

AD-A257 520

VRI-DMIS-2.60 WP92-11
J. Hufford
T. Ritter
J. Lee
4 August 1992



DRAFT FOR REVIEW AND DISCUSSION

SUBJECT TO CHANGE

FY90 BASED COST MODELS TO SUPPORT DIAGNOSIS RELATED MANAGEMENT



This document has been approved for public release and sale; its distribution is unlimited.

VECTOR RESEARCH, INCORPORATED

P.O. Box 1506 Ann Arbor, Michigan 48106 (313) 973-9210 901 S. Highland Street Arlington, Virginia 22204 (703) 521-5300

REPORT DOCUMENTATION PAGE

Form Approved
OMB No. 0704-0188

Educit report no purden for this screetion or information is estimated to surraid in jurior response, including the time for reviewing instructions, learning estimated by shaperno and maintaining the data needed, and come eting and reviewing the collection of information. Send comments regarding this purden estimated in Survey and Education This Lucient paid information indicating suggestions for reducing this purden, to Washington headquarters Services, Directorate for information Coerations, and Redorm, 1215 Letterson Topic of the 1220 August on 2220 August on Collegian Management and Eugopet, Properties Project (2004-)139). Washington, Collegian Management and Eugopet, Properties Project (2004-)139). Washington, Collegian C

1. AGENCY USE ONLY (Leave blank) 2. REPORT DATE 3. REPORT TYPE AN 10 November 1992	ID DATES COVERED
4. TITLE AND SUBTITLE FY 90 BASED COST MODELS TO SUPPORT DIAGNOSIS RELATED MANAGEMENT	5. FUNDING NUMBERS MDA903-88-C-0147
G. AUTHOR(S) Vector Research, Incorporated Task Order Proponent: Stuart W. Baker, LTC, MS, USA	
7. PERFORMING ORGANIZATION NAME(S) AND ADDRESS(ES) VECTOR RESEARCH, INCORPORATED P.O. BOX 1506 Ann Arbor, MI 48106 901 S. Highland Street	8. PERFORMING ORGANIZATION REPORT NUMBER VRI-DMIS-2.60 WP92-11
Arlington, VA 22204 9. SPONSORING/MONITORING AGENCY NAME(S) AND ADDRESS(ES)	10. SPONSORING / MCNITORING
OASD/HA/HSO/RAMS 3 Skyline Place, Suite 1511 5201 Leesburg Pike Falls Church, VA 22041-3203	AGENCY REPORT NUMBER
11. SUPPLEMENTARY NOTES	
12a. DISTRIBUTION/AVAILABILITY STATEMENT Approved for Public Release: Distribution is Unlimited	12b. DISTRIBUTION CODE

13. ABSTRACT (Maximum 200 words)

This document presents the development of updated cost models, using FY 1990 data, which support OASD(HA) direct care facility resource allocation efforts. The parametric forms of the models presented here are identical to the final models identified in an earlier report, Development of Cost Models to Support Diagnosis Related Management, (VRI-DMIS-2.60 WP91-1(R), Vector Research, Incorporated, 7 November 1991). Comparisons of FY 1990 predicted and observed costs are presented. The stability of the modeling methodology and resulting models is evaluated by comparing FY 1990 model projections to projections obtained using previously developed models.

14. SUBJECT TERMS Cost Models; Diagnosi	s Related Management ((DRM); FY 1990 Costs	129 16. PRICE CODE
17. SECURITY CLASSIFICATION OF REPORT	18. SECURITY CLASSIFICATION OF THIS PAGE	19. SECURITY CLASSIFICATION OF ABSTRACT	20. LIMITATION OF ABSTRACT
UNCLASSIFIED	UNCLASSIFIED	UNCLASSIFIED	UL

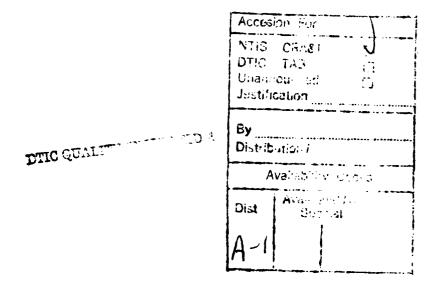
(. . .

FOREWORD

This document presents the development of updated cost models, using FY90 data, which support OASD(HA) direct care facility resource allocation efforts. The parametric forms of the models presented here are identical to the final models identified in an earlier report,

Development of Cost Models to Support Diagnosis Related Management, (VRI-DMIS-2.60 WP91-1(R), Vector Research, Incorporated, 7 November 1991).

Comparisons of FY90 predicted and observed costs are presented. The stability of the modeling methodology and resulting models is evaluated by comparing FY90 model projections to projections obtained using previously developed models. This document was prepared under contract number MDA903-88-C-0147. Questions or comments regarding this document should be directed to LTC Stuart Baker, OASD(HA) Resource Analysis and Management Systems, (703) 756-1918.



iii

CONTENTS

Sect	<u>ion</u>		<u>Page</u>
1.0	INTRO	DUCTION AND EXECUTIVE SUMMARY	1-1
	1.1 1.2 1.3 1.4		1-2 1-10 1-14 1-25
2.0	MODEL	S AND RESULTS	2-1
	2.1	Computing Expenses	2-1 2-2
		2.2.1 Computing Inpatient Workload 2.2.2 Computing Ambulatory Workload	2-2 2-6
	2.3	Modeling Results	2-7
		2.3.1 Inpatient Nonclinician Expenses	2-8 2-10 2-10 2-11
3.0	MODE	L ACCURACY AND STABILITY ANALYSIS	3-1
•	3.1 3.2 3.3 3.4 3.5		3-12 3-18 3-38 3-49 3-52
		3.5.1 Total Expense Projections And Comparisons 3.5.2 The Effect Of The Partnership Program	

LIST OF EXHIBITS

<u>Number</u>	<u> Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
1-1	Comparison Of Army Reduced Form FY88, FY90 Version 4 And FY90 Version 8 MEPRS Cost Model Parameters	1-2
1-2	Comparison Of Navy Reduced Form FY88, FY89, FY90 Version 4, And FY90 Version 8 MEPRS Cost Model Parameters	1-3
1-3	Comparison of Air Force Reduced Form FY88, FY89, FY90 Version 4, And FY90 Version 8 MEPRS Cost Model Parameters	1-8
1-4	Summary Counts Of Hospitals With FY90 Model Predicted Total Expenses Not Within 25% Of Actual FY90 Total Expenses	1-9
1-5	Histogram Of Percentage Differences Between FY90 Observed Total Expenses And FY90 Version 8 Model Predicted Expenses: All Facilities	1-13
1-6	Histogram Of Percentage Differences Between FY90 Observed Total Expenses And FY90 Version 8 Model Predicted Expenses: Army Facilities	1-15
1-7	Histogram Of Percentage Differences Between FY90 Observed Total Expenses And FY90 Version 8 Model Expenses: Navy Facilities	1-16
1-8	Histogram Of Percentage Differences Between FY90 Observed Total Expenses And FY90 Version 8 Model Predicted Expenses: Air Force Facilities	1-17
1-9	Summary Counts Of Hospitals With FY90 Model Predicted Total Expenses Not Within 10% Of FY88 Model Predicted Total Expenses	1-19
1-10	Histogram Of Percentage Differences Between FY90 Budgets Predicted By FY88 and FY90 Models: All Facilities	1-21
1-11	Histogram Of Percentage Differences Between FY90 Budgets Predicted By FY88 And FY90 Models: Army Facilities	1-23
1-12	Histogram Of Percentage Differences Between FY90 Budgets Predicted By FY88 And FY90 Models: Navy Facilities	1-24
1-13	Histogram Of Percentage Differences Between FY90 Budgets Predicted By FY88 And FY90 Models: Air Force Facilities	1-26

LIST OF EXHIBITS (Continued)

Number	<u> Title</u>	Page
2-1	FY90 Version 8 IWU Calculation Methodology	2-3
2-2	Changes In GME Counts And Intensity For Medical Centers, FY88-FY90	2-5
2-3	Comparison Of Medical Center FY88, FY89, FY90 Version 4, And FY90 Version 8 MEPRS Cost Model Parameters	2-12
2-4	Comparison Of CONUS Community Hospital FY88, FY89, FY90 Version 4, ANd FY90 Version 8 MEPRS Cost Model Parameters	2-13
2-5	Comparison Of Overseas Hospital FY88, FY89, FY90 Version 4, And FY90 Version 8 MEPRS Cost Model Parameters	2-14
2-6	Comparison Of Clinic FY88, FY89, FY90 Version 4, And FY90 Version 8 MEPRS Cost Model Parameters	2-15
2-7	Comparison Of Army Reduced Form FY88, FY89, FY90 Version 4, And FY90 Version 8 MEPRS Cost Model Parameters	2-16
2-8	Comparison Of Navy Reduced Form FY88, FY89, FY90 Version 4, And FY90 Version 8 MEPRS Cost Model Parameters	2-17
2-9	Comparison Of Air Force Reduced Form FY88, FY89. FY90 Version 4. And FY90 Version 8 MEPRS Cost Model Parameters	2-18
3-1	Summary Counts Of Hospitals With FY90 Model Predicted Total Expenses Not Within 25% Of Actual FY90 Total Expenses	3-4
3-2	Histogram Of Percentage Differences Between FY90 Observed Total Expenses And FY90 Version 8 Model Predicted Expenses: All Facilities	3-7
3-3	Summary Counts Of Hospitals With FY90 Model Predicted Total Expenses Nqt Within 10% Of FY88 Model Predicted Total Expenses	3-9
3-4	Histogram Of Percentage Differences Between FY90 Budgets Predicted By FY88 and FY90 Models: All Facilities	3-11
3-5	Modeled And Observed FY90 Medical Center Inpatient Nonclinician Expenses	3-14

LIST OF EXHIBITS (Concluded)

Number	<u> Title</u>	Page
3-6	Modeled And Observed FY90 Medical Center Inpatient Clinician Salaries	3-17
3-7	Modeled And Observed FY90 Medical Center Ambulatory Expenses	3-19
3-8	Modeled And Observed FY90 CONUS Community Hospital Inpatient Nonclinician Expenses	3-20
3-9	Modeled And Observed FY90 CONUS Community Hospital Inpatient Clinician Salaries	3-28
3-10	Modeled And Observed FY90 CONUS Community Hospital Ambulatory Expenses	3-33
3-11	Modeled And Observed FY90 Overseas Hospital Inpatient Nonclinician Expenses	3-39
3-12	Modeled And Observed FY90 Overseas Hospital Inpatient Clinician Salaries	3-43
3-13	Modeled And Observed FY90 Overseas Hospital Ambulatory Expenses	3-46
3-14	Modeled And Observed FY90 Clinic Ambulatory Expenses	3-50
3-15	Modeled And Observed FY90 Army Total Expenses	3-54
3-16	Histogram Of Percentage Differences Between FY90 Observed Total Expenses And FY90 Version 8 Model Predicted Expenses: Army Facilities	3-56
3-17	Histogram Of Percentage Differences Between Fy90 Budgets Predicted By Fy88 And FY90 Models: Army Facilities	3-58
3-18	Modeled And Observed FY90 Navy Total Expenses	3-59
3-19	Histogram Of Percentage Differences Between FY90 Observed Total Expenses And FY90 Version 8 Model Predicted Expenses: Navy Facilities	3-62
3-20	Histogram Of Percentage Differences Between FY90 Budgets Predicted By FY88 And FY90 Models: Navy Facilities	3-64
3-21	Modeled And Observed FY90 Air Force Total Expenses	3-65
3-22	Histogram Of Percentage Differences Between FY90 Observed Total Expenses Predicted By FY88 And FY90 Models: Navy Facilities	3-69
3-23	Histogram Of Percentage Differences Between FY90 Budgets Predicted By FY88 And FY90 Models:	3-71

1.0 INTRODUCTION AND EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

This report presents updated DRG-based resource allocation models developed using FY90 MEPRS and Biometrics data, and compares the updated models to those developed using FY88 and FY89 data. The FY89 and FY90 models presented here were based upon the final model forms selected for use with the FY88 data. With the exception of identifying outlying facilities in the FY89 and FY90 data to exclude from the modeling, no further attempt was made to investigate alternative model specifications. Development of Cost Models to Support Diagnosis Related Management¹ discusses in detail the methodology and alternative model variables and specifications examined in the development of the FY88-based cost models. The remainder of this chapter briefly presents an overview of the steps involved in deriving the model parameter estimates and a short summary of the results. Chapter 2.0 presents a detailed discussion of the modeling methodology, the FY89 and FY90 parameter estimates, and compares the parameter estimates to those for FY88. Chapter 3.0 evaluates the FY90 models and presents a comparison of the FY88 and FY90 model projections for each military medical treatment facility (MTF), using FY90 workload and facility characteristics, to assess the stability of the estimated models.

The remainder of this chapter is organized as follows. Section 1.1 presents a brief overview of the modeling methodology and results. Section 1.2 presents summary comparisons of FY90 model projections to FY90 observed expenses. Section 1.3 presents a summary analysis of model stability. A final section discusses the potential impact of the Partnership Program upon model results.

¹VRI-DMIS-2.60 WP91-1(R), Vector Research, Incorporated, Ann Arbor, Michigan, 7 November 1991.

1.1 OVERVIEW OF FY90 MODELING METHODOLOGY AND RESULTS

Separate models were derived for each of the following expense categories:

- inpatient nonclinician expenses;
- · inpatient clinician salaries; and
- ambulatory expenses.

The expense data for each MTF were obtained for each of these categories from the Medical Expense and Performance Reporting System (MEPCS).

Furthermore, four separate peer groups were identified for analysis:

- medical centers;
- CONUS community hospitals;
- overseas hospitals; and
- stand-alone clinics.

The model specifications allowed for parameter estimates in each of the models to differ among Service branches. The basic workload measure for inpatient nonclinician and clinician modeling was the inpatient work unit (IWU). Medical center inpatient nonclinician models include an adjustment for indirect expenses incurred from operating a graduate medical education (GME) program. This adjustment corresponds to that performed by the Health Care Financing Administration (HCFA) for the Medicare prospective payment system (PPS). This adjustment is made for medical centers only.

Inpatient Nonclinician Expense Models

The final model specification adopted for medical centers was: INPNONC\$ = $(B_0 + B_1 * IWU) * (1 + C_1 * D_NAVY) * (1 + C_2 * D_USAF) * (1 + C_3 * GMEINT).$

For CONUS community hospitals and overseas hospitals, the final model specification was:

INPNONC\$ = $(B_0 + B_1 * IWU) * (1 + C_1 * D_NAVY) * (1 + C_2 * D_USAF)$.

Where:

INPNONC\$ = inpatient nonclinician expenses;

IWU = inpatient work units;

 $D_NAVY = 1$ for Navy MTFs, and

O otherwise;

D_USAF = 1 for Air Force MTFs, and

= 0 otherwise; and

GMEINT = the GME program intensity, computed as:

[10 * (# of residents plus interns)].

ADPL
0.95

ADPL is the observed average daily patient load or average daily census. B_0 , B_1 , C_1 , and C_2 are parameters estimated by the regression. B_0 is the fixed cost associated with providing health care at an MTF of the given facility type. B_1 is the marginal cost of providing one IWU of health care. C_1 and C_2 are the percentage cost adjustments associated with providing a given level of IWUs in Navy and Air Force MTFs, relative to the Army. (The Army model is equivalent to the base model, with no Service branch adjustment.) Finally, C_3 is the percentage increase in total costs at medical centers with GME programs associated with each one-tenth of a resident per "bed," where facility bed capacity was estimated using the ADPL/.95. This estimate of bed capacity for medical centers was used since reliable bed counts were not available. Note that for all years, C_3 was constrained to equal 4%.

Inpatient Clinician Salary Models

The final parametric form for the inpatient clinician salary models was:

CLNSAL\$ = $B_1 * D_ARMY * IWU + B_2 * D_NAVY * IWU + B_3 * D_USAF * IWU$;

where CLN3AL\$ equals inpatient clinician salaries. Here B_1 measures the marginal cost of providing one IWU of health care in Army facilities, in terms of inpatient clinician salaries. B_2 and B_3 provide similar estimates for Navy and Air Force MTFs, respectively. Note that the absence of an intercept term, or fixed cost parameter, implies that the marginal cost coefficients are equal to the average inpatient clinician expense per IWU for each Service.

Ambulatory Expense Models

The final model specification for ambulatory expenses was:

AMBEXP\$ = $(B_0 + B_1 * AWU) * (1 + C_1 * D_N AVY) * (1 + C_2 * D_U SAF)$;

where:

AMBEXP\$ = ambulatory expense;

AWU = ambulatory work units;

D_NAVY = 1 for Navy MTFs, and 0 otherwise; and

D_USAF = 1 for Air Force MTFs, and

O otherwise.

The interpretation of coefficients corresponds to that provided above for inpatient nonclinician expenses, with the exception that no adjustment is made for GME program intensity.

Finally, a number of facilities were excluded from the FY90 models because preliminary models indicated that their costs were atypical when compared to other MTFs within their peer group. These facilities are presented in the table below.

MTFs Excluded from FY90 Modeling

Inpatient Facility Type	Inpatient Nonclinician	Clinician	Ambulatory
Medical Centers	Tripler AMC NH Bethesda	NH Bethesda	Walter Reed
CONUS Community Hospitals	Womack AH	NH Cherry Pt.	Womack AH NH Long Beach BRH NAVSTA Adak
Overseas Hospitals	2nd Gen. Hosp. Landstuhl NH Okinawa		NH Okinawa
Medical Clinics			NMCL Port Hueneme NMCL Pearl Harbor

The estimated FY88, FY89, FY90 Version 4. and FY90 Version 8 Army models are presented in exhibit 1-1. The Navy models are presented in exhibit 1-2, in reduced form after adjusting the intercept and marginal cost coefficients by the estimated Navy coefficient. The reduced form Air Force models are presented in exhibit 1-3.

One should be cautious in drawing conclusions about model stability from the large difference observed for any given parameter between two years' models. First, there has been no accounting for inflation in the parameters presented. Secondly, while any of these point estimates may appear to be quite different from one year or grouper version to another, the standard error involved in estimating them may be large enough that they may not be statistically different. Finally, note that often the intercept term and the marginal cost term change in different directions from one year or grouper version to another. Taken together, these changes serve to mitigate the change observed for one parameter alone. The entire models, rather than the individual coefficients, should be compared from year to year. These comparisons were conducted as part of the analysis and summary results are presented in the next section.

EXHIBIT 1-1: COMPARISON OF ARMY REDUCED FORM FY88, FY89, FY90 VERSION 4, AND FY90 VERSION 8 MEPRS COST MODEL PARAMETERS

				PARAMETER ESTIMATES	ESTIMATES			PERCENT	PERCENT CHANGES	
	EXPENSE TYPE	VARIABLES	FY88	FY89	FY90	FY90	FY88 TO	FY88 TO	FY88 TO	FY90 Version 4
				•	Version 4	Version 8	FY89	FY90	FY90	to FY90
								Version 4	Version 8	Version 8
Medical	INPATIENT	INTERCEPT	\$3,313.113	\$2,042.462	\$6,867.340	\$7,950.864	N/A	N/A	V/N	15.8%
Centers	NONCLINICIAN	₩.	\$2.026	\$1.907	\$1.659	\$1.653	-5.9%	-18.2%	-18.4%	-0.3%
		GME INT	4.00%	4.00%	4.00%	4.00%				
	THEATTAN	DARMYTHE	\$0.142	8 3.08	\$0.167	\$0.170	16.0%	17.3%	19.1%	Š.
	AMBULATORY	INTERCEPT	\$10,315.465	\$5,813.707	\$8,340.005	\$8,340.005	-43.6%	-19.2%	.19.2%	:
		AWU	\$1.541	\$2.021	\$1.983	\$1.983	31.1%	28.6%	28.6%	•
CONFLIS	INPATIENT	INTERCEPT	\$659 239	\$7.20.745	\$752 073	\$830.668	0 3%	14.1%	26.0%	10.5%
						200	? ? ?		200	
Comm	NONCLINICIAN	≩	\$1.748	\$1.897	\$1.905	\$1.920	8.5%	9.0%	%8'6	% 0.0
Hospitals	MPATIENT	DARBOTTING	3 3	\$0.110	\$0.08	\$0.110	*	203	ř.	1.3%
	CHECIAN									
	AMBULATORY	INTERCEPT	\$657.382	\$1,192.155	\$1,145.694	\$1,145.694	39.0%	33.6%	33.6%	i
		AWC	\$1.707	\$1.876	\$2.039	\$2.039	9.9%	19.5%	19.5%	
Overseas	INPATIENT	INTERCEPT	\$492.192	\$619.876	\$477.441	\$511.118	25.9%	-3.0%	3.8%	7.1%
Hospitals	NONCLINICIAN	₹	\$1.948	\$2.114	\$2.383	\$2.402	8.5%	22.3%	23.3%	%8.0
	PERTENT	CARPTHAL D	8 1.48	8	\$6.158	881.88	5	150	\$	**
	AMBULATORY	INTERCEPT	\$1,883.923	\$1,310.260	\$1,422.539	\$1,422.539	-30.5%	-24.5%	-24.5%	
	_	AWC	\$1.961	\$2.23	\$2.442	\$2.442	14.2%	25.1%	25.1%	I
									-	
Clinics	AMBULATORY	INTERCEPT	\$1,667.443	\$856.110	\$912.860	\$912.860	-48.7%	-45.3%	-45.3%	
		AWU	\$1.758	\$2.345	\$2.624	\$2.624	33.4%	49.3%	49.3%	•

Note: Dollars stated in thousands

EXHIBIT 1-2: COMPARISON OF NAVY REDUCED FORM FY88, FY89, FY90 VERSION 4, AND FY90 VERSION 8 MEPRS COST MODEL PARAMETERS

	EXPENSE TYPE	VARIABLES	FY88	FY89	FY90	FY90	FY88 TO	FY88 TO	FY88 TO	FY90 Version 4
				_	Version 4	Version 8	FY89	FY30	FY90	to FY90
								Version 4	Version 8	Version 8
Medical	INPATIENT	INTERCEPT	-\$3,273,282	\$2,125.717	\$7,576.640	\$8,256.241	N/A	N/A	N/A	80.6
Centers	NONCLINICIAN	IWC	\$2.002	\$1.985	\$1.830	\$1.717	-0.9%	-8.6%	-14.3%	-6.2%
		GME INT	4.00%	,4.00%	4.00%	4.00%				
	MPATIENT CI BUCHAN	D_ARMYTHKU	20.183	1 G. G.	20.172	\$0.164	0.9%	.10.8%	.15.3%	*0°
	AMBULATORY	INTERCEPT	\$13,108.872	\$6,713.215	\$10,720.051	\$10,720.051	-48.8%	.18.2%	-18.2%	
		AWU	\$1.959	\$2.334	\$2.548	\$2.548	19.2%	30.1%	30.1%	
CONUS	INPATIENT	INTERCEPT	\$854.537	\$895.760	\$1,011.221	\$1,050.640	%8.4	18.3%	22.9%	3.9%
Comm	NONCLINICIAN	IWC	\$2.266	\$2.358	\$2.561	\$2.429	4.0%	13.0%	7.2%	.5.2%
•	MPATENT	D. ARBENTANEO	81.08	80.155	35 25 25	\$5.15	\$1 6°	.2.3%	£7.	-51%
	GLNECIAN									
<u> </u>	AMBULATORY	INTERCEPT	\$1,172.137	\$1,512.417	\$1,426.679	\$1,426.679	29.0%	21.7%	21.7%	i
		AWU	\$2.333	\$2.380	\$2.540	\$2.540	2.0%	8.8%	8.8%	1
Overseas	INPATIENT	INTERCEPT	\$562.861	\$674.722	\$482.084	\$492.380	19.9%	-14.4%	.12.5%	2.1%
Hospitals	NONCLINICIAN	IWC	\$2.228	\$2.302	\$2.406	\$2.314	3.3%	8.0%	3.9%	-3.8%
	PATERI	D.Amerymen.	CD 157	281.08	50.152	80,148	6	\$	8	Š
	AMBULATORY	INTERCEPT	\$2,143.878	\$1,505.979	\$1,378.740	\$1,378.740	.29.8%	-35.7%	-35.7%	
		AWU	\$2.220	\$2.562	\$2.367	\$2.367	15.4%	6.6%	6.6%	
Clinics	AMBULATORY	INTERCEPT	\$1,728.244	\$866.029	\$945.764	\$945.764	49.9%	-45.3%	-45.3%	
		AWU	\$1.822	\$2.372	\$2.719	\$2.719	30.2%	49.2%	49.2%	****

Note: Dollars stated in thousands

EXHIBIT 1-3: COMPARISON OF AIR FORCE REDUCED FORM FY88, FY89, FY90 VERSION 8 MEPRS COST MODEL PARAMETERS

		_		PARAMETER	PARAMETER ESTIMATES			PERCENT	PERCENT CHANGES	
	EXPENSE TYPE	VARIABLES	FY88	FY89	FY90	FY90	FY88 to	FY88 to	FY88 to	FY90 Version 4
		-	-		Version 4	Version 8	FY89	FY90	FY90	TO FY90
				·. ·				Version 4	Version 8	Verson8
Medical	INPATIENT	INTERCEPT	-\$3,634.985	\$2,235.527	\$7,506.216	\$8,511.257	¥	¥	¥	13.4%
Centers	NONCLINICIAN	₩.	\$2.223	\$2.087	\$1.813	\$1.770	-6.1%	-18.5%	.20.4%	.2.4%
		GME INT	4.00%	4.00%	4.00%	4.00%				
	NPATIENT	D. ARILLY INC.	\$5.25	061.08	\$0,134	20 .138	8	.9.6%	\$ 0	0.7%
•				•						
	AMBULATORY	INTERCEPT	\$9,386.021	\$6,107.287	\$8,912.379	\$8,912.379	-34.9%	.5.0%	5.0%	
		NAV.	\$1.402	\$2.123	£2.1:9	\$2.119	51.4%	51.1%	51.1%	
CONUS	INPATIENT	INTERCEPT	\$674.585	\$729.635	\$814.853	\$891.182	8.2%	20.8%	32.1%	9.4%
Smm	NONCLINICIAN	IWC	\$1.789	\$1,920	\$2.064	\$2.060	7.4%		15.2%	-0.2%
Hospitals	NPATIENT	D. ASSARTTMEN.	\$6,085		80, 0\$	\$0.110	S.7.	13,3%	36 52 36 37 37 37	Ķ.
	CLINICIAN		*		all the					
	AMBULATORY	INTERCEPT	\$949.770	\$1,236.582	\$1,182,404	\$1,182.404	30.2%	24.5%	24.5%	
		AWU	81 .890	\$1.946	\$2.105	\$2.10\$	2.9%	11.3%	11.3%	
Overseas	INPATIENT	NTERCEPT	\$446.371	\$517,819	\$421.804	\$441.230	16.0%	-5.5%	.1.2%	4.6%
Hospitals	NONCLINICIAN	IWG	\$1.767	\$1.766	\$2.105	\$2.074	90.0	19.2%	17.4%	.1.5%
	PERTISET	Tanada o	8	as in	Tage:	Sec.	29'01	*87	7.0	80
	AMBULATORY	INTERCEPT	\$1,524.045	\$1,037.786	\$1,185.337	\$1,185.337	.31.9%	.22.2%	-22.2%	
		AWU	\$1.578	\$1.765	\$2,035	\$2.03	11.8%	28.9%	28.9%	
Clinics	AMBULATORY	INTERCEPT	\$1,188.256	\$702.100	\$729.482	\$729.482	-40.9%	-38.6%	-38.6%	
		AWU	\$1.253	\$1.923	\$2.097	\$2.097	53.5%	67.4%	67.4%	

Note: Dollars stated in thousands

EXHIBIT 1-4: SUMMARY COUNTS OF HOSPITALS WITH FY90 MODEL PREDICTED TOTAL EXPENSES NOT WITHIN 25% OF ACTUAL FY90 TOTAL EXPENSES

				_				
	М	EDICAL	CENTER	EXPENS	E MODEL	s		
	AB	MY	NA	ΔΥ	us	ΑE	ALL SE	RVICES
	FY88	FY90	FY88	FY90	FY88	FY90	FY88	FY90
NONE BUOMA EVASNOSA		•			•	•	•	
NONCLINICIAN EXPENSES	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	1
CLINICIAN EXPENSES	2	2	2	1	2	1	6	4
AMBULATORY EXPENSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL EXPENSES*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FACILITIES ESTIMATED"	8	8	4	4	6	6	18	18
	co	NUS COI	MMUNITY	' ноѕріт	AL MODE	LS		
NONCLINICIAN EXPENSES	5	5	4	3	8	9	17	17
CLINICIAN EXPENSES	12	9	9	10	18	18	39	37
AMBULATORY EXPENSES	2	1	4	6	6	5	12	12
TOTAL EXPENSES*	1	1	3	4	5	5	9	10
FACILITIES ESTIMATED"	29	29	21	21	59	59	109	109
		OVERS	EAS HOS	SPITAI N	IODELS			
		012.13), ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,	JODELO			
NONCLINICIAN EXPENSES	2	3	2	2	2	2	6	7
CLINICIAN EXPENSES	0	1	6	6	5	6	11	13
AMBULATORY.EXPENSES	0	0	5	2	5	3	10	5
TOTAL EXPENSES*	0	0	2	2	4	3	6	5
FACILITIES ESTIMATED**	11	11	9	9	14***	14***	34	34
		SUM OVE	R ALL H	OSPITAL	. MODELS	1		
NONCLINICIAN EXPENSES	8	8	7	6	10	11	25	25
CLINICIAN EXPENSES	14	12	17	17	25	25	56	54
AMBULATORY EXPENSES	2	1	9	8	11	8	22	17
TOTAL EXPENSES*	1	1	5	6	9	8	15	15
FACILITIES ESTIMATED**	48	48	34	34	79	79	161	161

^{*}The Modeled to Observed Expense Ratio for Total Expenses is the ratio of the sum of the modeled expenses for each model component (nonclinician, clinician, and ambulatory expenses) to the sum of the observed expenses within each component.

^{**}This is the number of facilities for which modeled and observed expenses were compared.

^{***}The number of Air Force overseas hospitals for which modeled and observed expenses were compared was 13 for inpatient expenses, 14 for outpatient expenses, due to the fact that inpatient Biometrics data for USAF Hospital Iraklion were not available, precluding computation of inpatient workload.

1.2 MODEL ACCURACY

The FY88 (Version 4) and FY90 (Version 8) models were applied to FY90 Version 4 and FY90 Version 8 workload, respectively, to examine and compare the predictive performance of the models. A chart displaying the number of facilities whose projected FY90 expenses using either model differed from observed FY90 expenses by more than 25% is presented in exhibit 1-4.1 The exhibit illustrates counts of facilities for which the predicted FY90 expenses were either less than 75% of actual FY90 expenses or greater than 125% of actual FY90 expenses. Separate counts are provided for each of the projection models examined. In addition, a comparison of total estimated inpatient and outpatient expenses (computed by summing the estimates from each model for each facility) to total observed expenses is presented. Thus, if separate models underestimated inpatient expenses and overestimated ambulatory expenses, the result may be an accurate estimate of total expenses. Note, since clinician salaries are a small component of total expenses (generally about five percent), the fact that these expenses are not accurately estimated has little influence on the accuracy of the estimate of total expenses. It can be seen from exhibit 1-4 that only 15 of 161 hospitals in FY90 had a difference of greater than 25% between observed total expenses and those projected by either the FY90 Version 8 models or the FY88 models. Of the 15 noted for each year's model, the 14 that are common to both are displayed in the following table:

¹The error bound 25% is used as a simple mechanism to identify outliers: it is straightforward to interpret and is not meant to imply statiscal significance.

Hospitals with FY88 and FY90 Model Predictions Different from FY90 observed Expenses by More than 25%

DMIS ID	<u>Facility</u>
4 7 17 30	Air University Rgn Hospital Maxwell AFB BRH NAVSTA Adak 93rd Strategic Hospital Castle AFB BRH MGAGCC Twenty-nine Palms
36	USAF Hospital Dover
89	Womack AH Ft. Bragg
96	USAF Hospital Tinker
127	NH Oak Harbor
129	90th Strategic Hospital F.E. Warren AFB
621	NH Okinawa
623	NH Keflavik
630	USAF Hospital Torrejon
632	USAF Hospital Upper Heyford
635	USAF Hospital Incirlik

Of these 14, three were excluded from either the inpatient nonclinician or ambulatory FY90 modeling for having a cost/workload relationship very different from other facilities: BRH NAVSTA Adak, Womack AH, and NH Okinawa.

The following table summarizes the comparison of clinic model FY90 predictions to actual FY90 expenses.

Clinics with > 25% Difference Between Modeled and Actual FY90 Expenses

	Arm FY88 <u>Model</u>	FY90	Nav FY88 <u>Model</u>	FY90	USA FY88 <u>Model</u>	FY90	Tota FY88 <u>Model</u>	al FY90 <u>Model</u>
# of Clinics with > 25% Difference	0	0	5	5	6	4	11	9
Facilities Estimated	2	2	9	9	40	40	51	51

As with hospitals, PRIMUS/NAVCARE and occupational health workcenter expenses and workload were excluded from the modeling, because these activities will not be included in the DRG-based resource allocation. The

table identifies 11 clinics having observed FY90 expenses more than 25% different from those predicted by the FY88 model, and 9 that have observed FY90 expenses more than 25% different from those predicted by the FY90 model. There were 8 clinics common to both sets. These clinics are listed in the following table:

Clinics with FY88 and FY90 Model Predictions Different from FY90 Expenses by More than 25%

DMISID	<u>Facility</u>
26	NMCL Port Hueneme
280	NMCL Pearl Harbor
321	NMCL Portsmouth
338	USAF Clinic Vance
396	NMCL Seattle
799	USAF Clinic Geilenkirchen
815	USAF Clinic Fairford
8931	NMCL London

Of the clinics noted for having greater than a 25% difference between predicted and actual FY90 expenses, NMCL Port Hueneme and NMCL Pearl Harbor were excluded from the FY90 parameter estimation because their FY90 cost/workload relationships were substantially different from the other facilities and inclusion would have had an adverse effect on the statistical accuracy of the model.

An alternative view of the differences between projected and observed expenses is presented in exhibit 1-5. The histogram displays the number of facilities having projected total expenses differing from observed total expenses by a given percentage range. As with the previous exhibit, total expenses for each MTF refers to the sum of expenses across all expense categories for the given MTF. It can be seen from exhibit 1-5 that 119 of 212 of all facilities (56%), and 95 of 161 hospitals (59%) in FY90 had a difference between modeled and observed total expenses within ten percent. A similar histogram is presented in

EXHIBIT 1-5: HISTOGRAM OF PERCENTAGE DIFFERENCES BETWEEN FY90 OBSERVED TOTAL EXPENSES AND FY90 VERSION 8 MODEL PREDICTED EXPENSES:

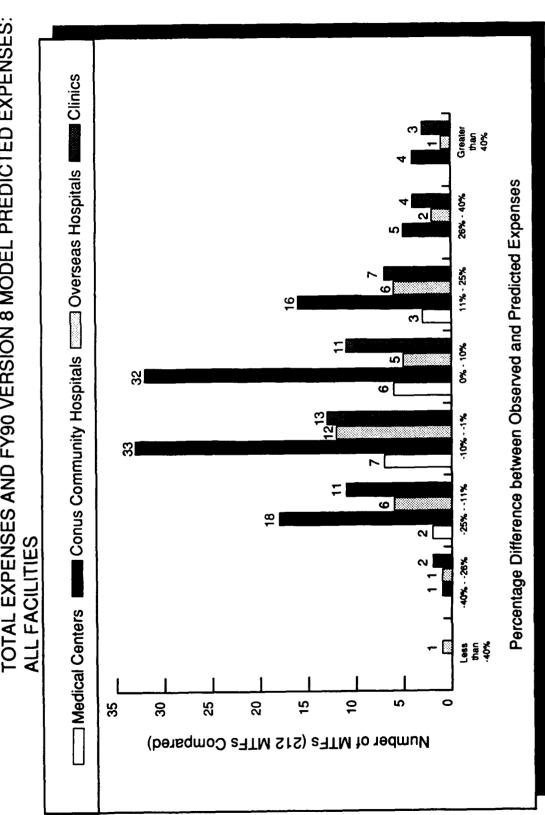


exhibit 1-6 for Army MTFs. illustrating that 34 out 50 Army MTFs (68%) had differences between observed and projected FY90 expenses of ten percent or less. The Navy histogram in exhibit 1-7 reveals that 19 of 43 Navy MTFs (44%) had differences between projected and actual expenses within ten percent. Only 1 out of 9 Navy clinics was in this range. Ignoring clinics, the percentage of Navy MTFs with a ten percent or less difference between projected and actual expenses rises to 53% (18 out of 34 MTFs). Navy clinics did not lend themselves to modeling as well as other Navy facilities or clinics of the other Services. The histogram in exhibit 1-8 demonstrates that 68 out of 119 Air Force facilities (57%) had projected budgets within ten percent of observed FY90 expenses.

1.3 STABILITY ANALYSIS

The importance of stability lies in the issue of whether models developed using a given year's data are useful in allocating budgets for subsequent years and grouper versions. If the budget projections provided by the FY88 and FY90 Version 8 models are generally similar, then the models are stable between the two years, and there is no reason that one year's model cannot be used to project expenses for subsequent years.

In terms of assessing stability, the necessity of focusing on the differences in model projections rather than on the differences between FY88 model projections of FY90 expenses and observed FY90 expenses was demonstrated earlier in exhibits 1-4 though 1-8. Even models based upon FY90 expenses and Version 8 workload resulted in FY90 projections that were more than 25% different from observed FY90 expenses. The critical test is whether a model based upon earlier years' data would yield substantially different projections than a model based in the projection

EXHIBIT 1-6: HISTOGRAM OF PERCENTAGE DIFFERENCES BETWEEN FY90 OBSERVED TOTAL EXPENSES AND FY90 VERSION 8 MODEL PREDICTED EXPENSES:

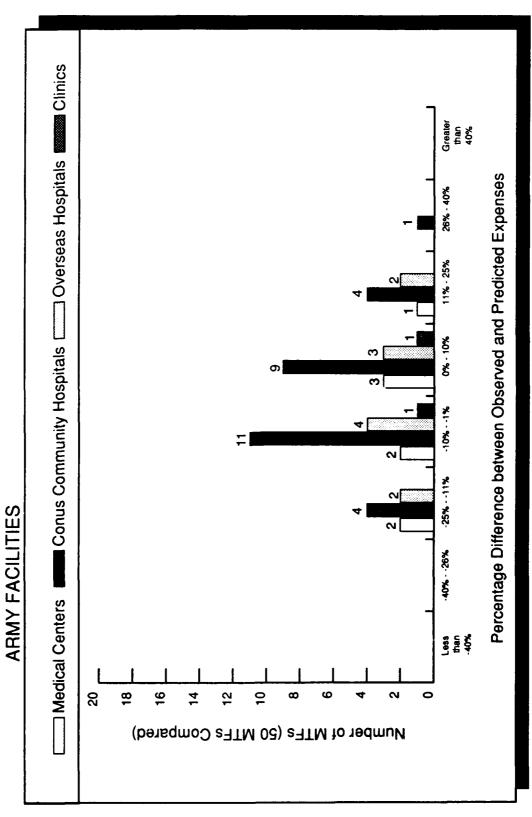


EXHIBIT 1-7: HISTOGRAM OF PERCENTAGE DIFFERENCES BETWEEN FY90 OBSERVED TOTAL EXPENSES AND FY90 VERSION 8 MODEL PREDICTED EXPENSES:

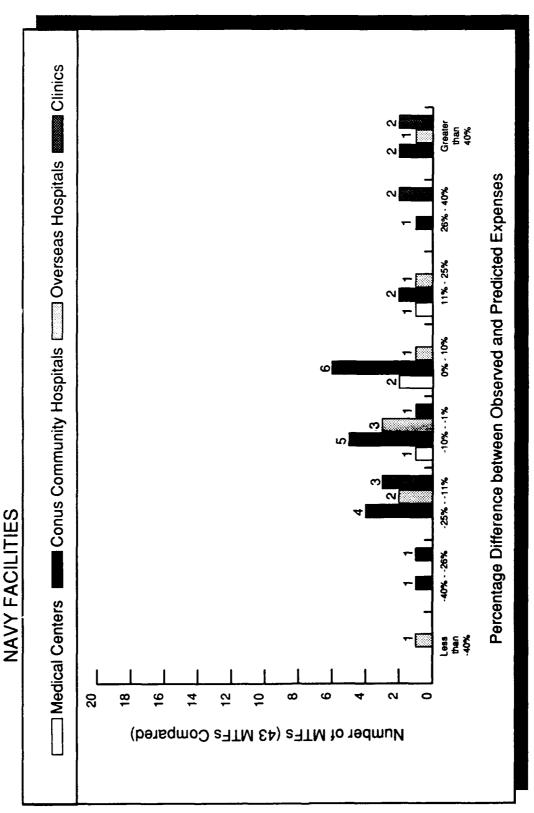
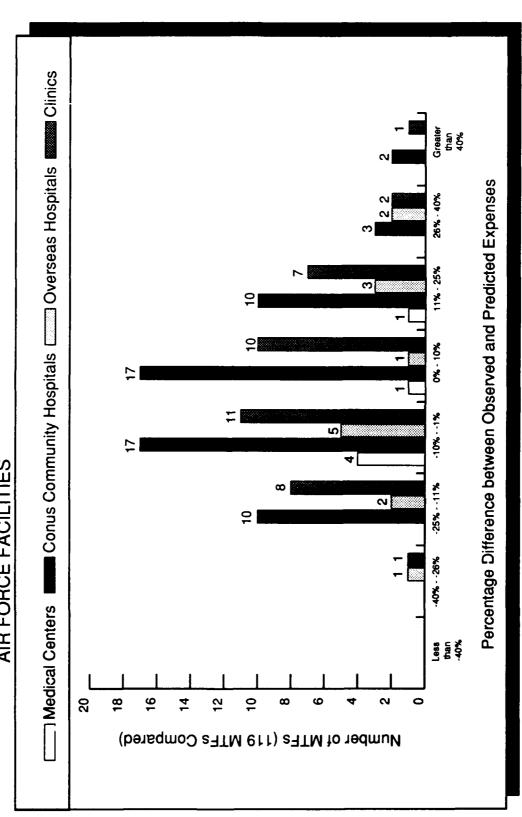


EXHIBIT 1-8: HISTOGRAM OF PERCENTAGE DIFFERENCES BETWEEN FY90 OBSERVED TOTAL EXPENSES AND FY90 VERSION 8 MODEL PREDICTED EXPENSES: **AIR FORCE FACILITIES**



year itself. Put another way, the goal of the analysis was to determine whether the alternate model projections would produce different sets of facilities which, had projected expenses varying excessively from observed expenses.

One view of stability was presented in the previous section, identifying the facilities having both FY88 and FY90 model predicted total expenses different from observed FY90 total expenses. To an overwhelming extent, the facilities that were identified as having actual FY90 expenses considerably different from one year's model projections were also the facilities identified as having FY90 expenses considerably different from the other year's model projections. Therefore, at an aggregate level of expense, the models appeared to be very stable.

At a more detailed level, the procedure for assessing inpatient model stability was to compare MTF projected budgets using the FY88 models to those projected using FY90 Version 8 models, with FY90 workload as the independent variable for both models. For the FY88 models, Version 4 workload was input. The FY90 Version 8 projections were performed using Version 8 workload. The FY88 projections were then adjusted by an estimated rate of inflation to allow comparisons. Finally, the differences between the projections for each MTF were examined in order to determine how many facilities had profound differences between the level of expenses projected by each model. The results of this procedure are summarized in exhibit 1-9. This exhibit presents counts of facilities for which the FY90 expenses predicted by the FY90 (Version 8) model were either less than 90% of those predicted by the FY88 model or greater than 110% of those predicted by the FY88 model.

¹The error bound of 10% is used as a simple mechanism to identify outliers; it is straightforward to interpret and is not meant to imply statistical significance.

EXHIBIT 1-9: SUMMARY COUNTS OF HOSPITALS WITH FY90 MODEL PREDICTED TOTAL EXPENSES NOT WITHIN 10% OF FY88 MODEL PREDICTED TOTAL EXPENSES

						
	MEDICAL CENTER EXPENSE MODELS					
	ARMY	NAVY	USAF	ALL SERVICES		
NONCLINICIAN EXPENSES	2	1	4	7		
CLINICIAN EXPENSES	6	4	6	16		
AMBULATORY EXPENSES	0	2	4	6		
TOTAL EXPENSES*	1	0	2	3		
FACILITIES ESTIMATED**	8	4	6	18		
	CONUS COMMUNITY HOSPITAL MODELS					
NONCLINICIAN EXPENSES	1	4	7	8		
CLINICIAN EXPENSES	0	10	14	2		
AMBULATORY EXPENSES	0	0	0	0		
TOTAL EXPENSES*	0	0	0	0		
FACILITIES ESTIMATED**	29	21	59	109		
	OVER	SEAS HOSPITAL MO	DDELS			
NONCLINICIAN EXPENSES	5	0	3	8		
CLINICIAN EXPENSES	0	1	1	2		
AMBULATORY.EXPENSES	0	9	4	13		
TOTAL EXPENSES*	0	5	1	6		
FACILITIES ESTIMATED**	11	9	14***	34		
SUM OVER ALL HOSPITAL MODELS						
NONCLINICIAN EXPENSES	8	5	14	27		
CLINICIAN EXPENSES	6	15	21	42		
AMBULATORY EXPENSES	Ō	11	8	19		
TOTAL EXPENSES*	1	5	3	9		
FACILITIES ESTIMATED"	48	34	79	161		

^{*}The Modeled to Observed Expense Ratio for Total Expenses is the ratio of the sum of the modeled expenses for each model component (nonclinician, clinician, and ambulatory expenses) to the sum of the observed expenses within each component.

^{**}This is the number of facilities for which modeled and observed expenses were compared.

^{***}The number of Air Force overseas hospitals for which modeled and observed expenses were compared was 13 for inpatient expenses, 14 for outpatient expenses, due to the fact that inpatient Biometrics data for USAF Hospital Irakilon were not available, precluding computation of inpatient workload.

counts are provided for each of the expense categories examined, and for total expenses predicted for each facility.

It can be seen from exhibit 1-9 that, in general, the predictions for total expenses were closer than for any individual expense category. This finding suggests that the model projections are more stable when considered in the aggregate than for the individual expense components. Only 9 facilities out of 161 had total expenses predicted by the models which differed from each other by more than 10 percent. Of these nine MTFs, there were no CONUS community hospitals, 3 were medical centers, and 6 were overseas hospitals. This finding indicates that the CONUS community hospital models may be relatively more stable than the medical center or overseas hospital expenses.

The following table summarizes the comparison of clinic model FY90 predictions to clinic model FY88 predictions.

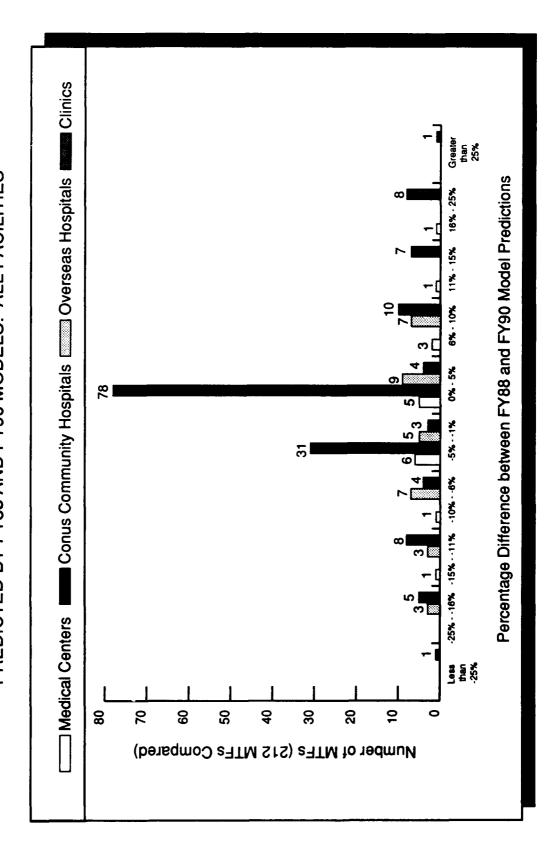
Clinics with > 10% Difference Between FY90 Expenses
... Predicted by FY90 and FY88 Models

# of Clinics with > 10% Difference	Army	Navy	USAF	<u>Total</u>
	2	5	23	30
Facilities Estimated	2	9	40	51

This illustration reveals that clinic models may be slightly less stable than the hospital models, when considering how closely the models replicate each other's predictions.

An alternative view of the differences between model projections is presented in exhibit 1-10. The histogram displays the number of facilities having FY90 model projections of FY90 expenses differing from FY88 models projections of FY90 expenses by a given percentage range. As with the previous exhibit, total expenses for each MTF refers to the sum of expenses across all expense categories for the given MTF. It can

EXHIBIT 1-10: HISTOGRAM OF PERCENTAGE DIFFERENCES BETWEEN FY90 BUDGETS PREDICTED BY FY88 AND FY90 MODELS: ALL FACILITIES



be seen from exhibit 1-10 that 141 of 212 facilities (67%) in FY90 had a difference between the alternative model projections of less than five percent. While this is a fairly high percentage, it is even higher when considering inpatient facilities alone; for hospitals, the figure was 134 out of 161 MTFs (83%). Within inpatient facilities, all CONUS community hospital FY90 model projections, representing 109 facilities. differed from FY88 model projections by five percent or less. For medical centers, 11 of 18 MTF FY90 model projections (61%) were within five percent of the FY88 projections, while 15 (83%) were within ten percent. For overseas hospitals, 14 of 34 MTF FY90 model projections (41%) differed from FY88 model projections by five percent or less, and 28 (82%) differed by ten percent or less. Finally, only 7 of 51 clinic FY90 model projections (14%) were within five percent of the FY88 projections, with 21 clinics (41%) differing by ten percent or less. These figures suggest a fairly high degree of stability in the medical center and hospital models (particularly CONUS community hospitals), with a lower degree of stability present in the clinic models.

A similar histogram is presented in exhibit 1-11 for Army facilities only. For the Army, 41 out of 50 MTFs (82%) had FY90 model projections varying from FY88 model projections by five percent or less, and 47 (94%) were within ten percent. All Army CONUS community hospitals are in the 0% - 5% range. The Navy histogram, displayed in exhibit 1-12, reveals that 26 out of 43 Navy MTFs (60%) had FY90 model projections differing from FY88 model projections by less than five percent, while 33 (77%) differed by ten percent or less. Of the remaining ten facilities, all are either overseas hospitals or clinics, suggesting that these facilities produce somewhat less stable models than the CONUS community hospitals or medical centers. Finally, the histogram presenting comparisons of FY90 model projections to FY88 model

EXHIBIT 1-11: HISTOGRAM OF PERCENTAGE DIFFERENCES BETWEEN FY90 BUDGETS PREDICTED BY FY88 AND FY90 MODELS: ARMY FACILITIES

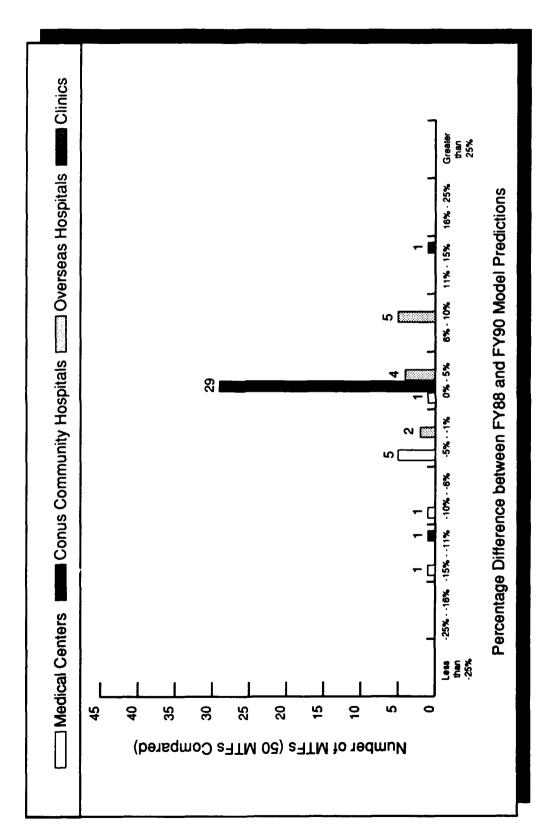
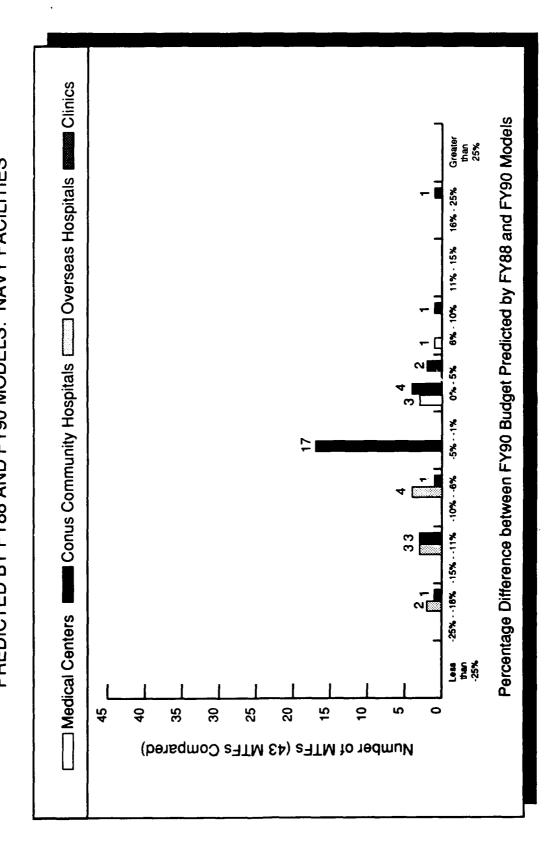


EXHIBIT 1-12: HISTOGRAM OF PERCENTAGE DIFFERENCES BETWEEN FY90 BUDGETS PREDICTED BY FY88 AND FY90 MODELS: NAVY FACILITIES



projections for Air Force facilities is presented in exhibit 1-13. Of the 119 Air Force facilities compared, 75 MTFs (62%) have model projections within five percent of their FY90 expenses as projected by the FY88 models. For 93 MTFs (78%) these projections are within ten percent of each other.

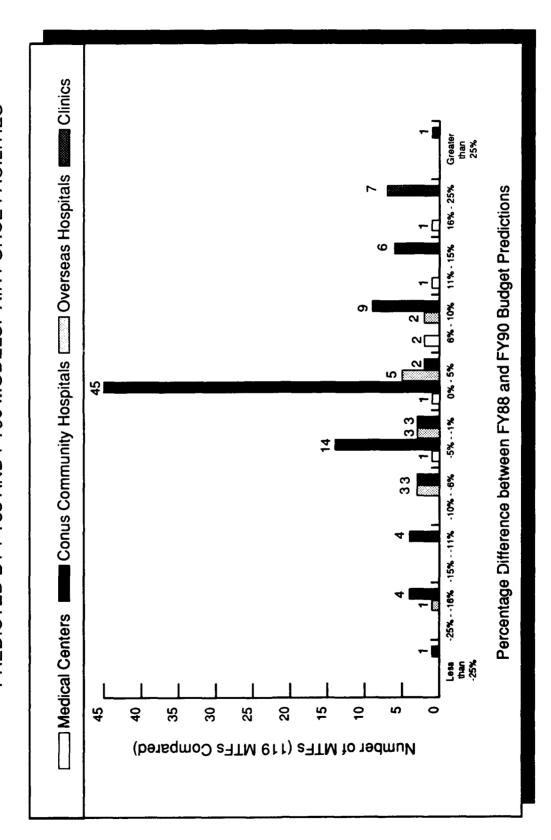
1.4 THE EFFECT OF THE PARTNERSHIP PROGRAM

Under the Partnership Program a MTF may contract with a civilian physician to provide care at the MTF. These relationships have an impact on the level of direct care resources required to provide health care; there would be less MTF resources required to provide care for any given disposition or visit to a Partnership physician at an MTF. If one facility were providing a certain proportion of its care through Partnership, it would have less expenses than a facility providing similar levels of care, all with MTF physicians. Because different facilities have different degrees of Partnership participation, the effect upon parameter estimation is difficult to quantify.

A further complicating factor is the manner in which Partnership data are recorded in the MEPRS data. Partnership workload and expenses are reported in MEPRS at the fourth character Standard Account Code level by the MTF. However, MEPRS data are made available at the third character Standard Account Code level, a lower degree of detail, making it difficult to ascertain the level of workload and expense attributable to Partnership cases. Even if four-character MEPRS data were obtained, they are recorded inconsistently from one MTF to another, making assessment of the exact level of workload and costs attributable to Partnership very difficult.

Because the direct impact of Partnership upon direct care workloads and expenses was not measured, the method for assessing

EXHIBIT 1-13: HISTOGRAM OF PERCENTAGE DIFFERENCES BETWEEN FY90 BUDGETS PREDICTED BY FY88 AND FY90 MODELS: AIR FORCE FACILITIES



Partnership influence was to examine CHAMPUS data to determine which catchment areas had high levels of Partnership participation. Then the modeling results for these facilities were analyzed in order to evaluate whether high levels of Partnership participation were correlated with model projections that overestimated actual expenses.

Partnership costs and workload are reported at the catchment area level, which includes all Partnership Program participation for patients residing in an MTF's catchment area independent of the MTF at which the patient obtained services. Thus, the catchment area costs and workload serve only as a surrogate measure of MTF Partnership Program participation. Note, however, that over 80% of FY90 Partnership expenses were for outpatient services and most beneficiaries that receive outpatient care at an MTF will do so within the catchment area where they reside.

Total expense and workload provided under the Partnership Program were obtained for each MTF catchment area from CHAMPUS Health Care Summary data. Two facilities had catchment area total inpatient partnership expenses greater than 10% of facility total inpatient MEPRS expenses:

DMIS ID	<u>Facility</u>	Partnership <u>Share</u>
3	Lyster AH Ft. Rucker	17.3%
119	USAF Hospital Hill	11.4%

Eleven facilities had catchment area outpatient partnership expenses greater than ten percent of facility total inpatient MEPRS expenses:

DMIS ID	<u>Facility</u>	Partnership <u>Share</u>
3	Lyster AH Ft. Rucker	28.4%
115	67th Medical Group Bergstrom AFB	19.5%
16	USAF Hospital Mather	14.2%
4	Air University Rgn Hosp Maxwell AFB	13.9%
119	USAF Hospital Hill	12.7%
8	Bliss AH Ft. Huachuca	12.5%
110	Darnall AH Ft. Hood	12.5%
32	Evans AH Ft. Carson	11.7%
21	22nd Strategic Hospital March AFB	11.5%
83	USAF Hospital Kirtland	11.0%
36	USAF Hospital Dover	10.5%

PRIMUS/NAVCARE and Occupational Health clinic costs were excluded from MTF ambulatory costs in computing the Partnership share.

As noted above, one should expect facilities with a great deal of Partnership to have estimated expenses greater than observed, as workload is expected to be reported through MEPRS but not all costs. If the partnership arrangement is such that work is done at the MTF, and ancillary expenses are covered through the MTF's budget, clinician salaries may be the only missing component. Additionally, some MTFs may report the clinician FTEs, which would be converted to MEPRS costs, and the impact may be difficult to detect given the estimating error of the models.

The results of comparing projected budgets with actual expenses for the facilities identified above were inconclusive. The inpatient nonclinician expense projections for USAF Hospital Hill were 18% greater than actual expenses, but the projections for Lyster AH -- Ft. Rucker were just 3% greater. The ambulatory expense projections for the Lyster AH -- Ft. Rucker, 67th Medical Group -- Bergstrom AFB, USAF Hospital Mather, Evans AH -- Ft. Carson, 22nd Strategic Hospital -- March AFB, and USAF Hospital Kirtland were all less than observed expenses, with 67th Medical Group -- Bergstrom AFB and USAF Hospital Mather by more than ten percent. Bliss AH -- Ft. Huachuca and Darnall AH -- Ft. Hood had ambulatory expense projections greater than observed expenses, but

by less than ten percent. Estimated ambulatory expenses at Air University Regional Hospital -- Maxwell AFB were \$5.5. million greater than observed (72% greater), yet total outpatient Partnership expenses within the catchment area were only \$571,773. Likewise, at USAF Hospital Dover, estimated ambulatory expenses were roughly \$2.2 million higher than actual expenses (37% greater), yet total outpatient Partnership expenses were only \$614,567 within the catchment area. Finally, projected expenses were \$1.1 million greater (14%) than observed, while the outpatient Partnership expenses total only \$565,664. It is likely that Partnership only accounts for a small portion of the modeling error observed for these facilities.

Overall, it was determined that many facilities are funding a substantial portion of outpatient care through the Partnership Program, but the impact is not causing systematic MEPRS modeling error. The impact may not be detected due to differences in reporting methods or Partnership workload, expenses, and FTEs within MEPRS, or different types of Partnership arrangements, rather than model imprecision. Furthermore, the Partnership Program has been growing rapidly, and may be of concern at some facilities in the future. Overall, however, the current impact does not appear systematic and most likely is small.

2.0 MODELS AND RESULTS

The modeling process analyzed three categories of hospital expenses: inpatient nonclinician, inpatient clinician, and ambulatory expenses. The models were estimated using expense and workload data computed from MEPRS and Biometrics data. Section 2.1 presents the method for computing expenses, section 2.2 provides the methodology for computing workload, and section 2.3 presents the modeling results.

2.1 COMPUTING EXPENSES

Inpatient clinician salaries are separately identified in the MEPRS inpatient ("A") accounts. These expenses are reported as "clinician salaries" and include salaries for physicians, interns, and residents. Salary expenses are "for those clinicians whose services are normally provided in the civilian sector by clinicians not employed by the hospital and who bill the patient directly". For each facility, these expenses were summed across all MEPRS inpatient workcenters to provide total inpatient clinician salaries for each MTF.

Inpatient nonclinician expenses were computed for each MTF by summing total expenses (including stepped-down ancillary and support expenses) across MEPRS inpatient workcenters, and subtracting the inpatient clinician salaries computed above.

Ambulatory expenses were computed for each MTF by summing total expenses (including stepped-down ancillary and support expenses) across MEPRS ambulatory workcenters ("B") accounts. Expenses within the Occupational Health and PRIMUS/NAVCARE workcenters were not included as they

^{&#}x27;Medical Expense and Performance Reporting System for Fixed Military Medical and Dental Treatment Facilities. DoD 6010.13-M. ASD(HA), page A-9. January 1991.

receive funding under program elements currently not included in the DRGbased resource allocation system.

2.2 COMPUTING WORKLOAD

This section describes the methodology for computing inpatient and ambulatory workload measures. Section 2.2.1 discusses inpatient workload measures and section 2.2.2 presents the methodology applied to compute ambulatory workload measures.

2.2.1 COMPUTING INPATIENT WORKLOAD

Workload for FY88 and FY89 was based upon the HCFA FY87 (Version 4) Grouper, and FY90 workload data were computed using both the Version 4 Grouper and the CHAMPUS FY91 (Version 8) Grouper.

HCFA DRG case weights, with minor modifications, were applied in combination with the annual direct care outlier criteria to compute Version 4 workload for FY88, FY89, and FY90. The Version 8 DRG weights and outlier criteria represent CHAMPUS criteria, and were used to compute Version 8 workload for FY90.

The workload measure used to model inpatient expenses was the inpatient work unit (IWU). Exhibit 2-1 presents the steps involved in computing IWUs from data grouped using the Version 8 grouper. The amount of credit given to a particular patient stay was computed from a base weight associated with the DRG assigned to the given episode. combined with adjustments for unusually long or short lengths of stay. The sum of the weighted dispositions and adjustments is referred to as Relative Weighted Products (RWPs), and the Case-Mix Index (CMI) is the average number of RWPs per disposition. The CMI is then divided by an adjustment factor to form the Relative Case-Mix Index (RCMI). The

EXHIBIT 2-1: FY90 VERSION 8 IWU CALCULATION METHODOLOGY

1. Version of DRG Grouper: 8.0

2. DRG Base Weights

 Taken primarily from CHAMPUS as published in the 5 November 1990 Federal Register and based upon CHAMPUS hospital claims for the period 1 July 1989 through 30 June 1990. HCFA FY91 weights, multiplied by a factor of 1.1607, were used for DRGs where CHAMPUS weights were not calculated.

3. Geometric Mean Length of Stay (GLOS) and Trim Point Calculation Methodology

- Taken from CHAMPUS as published in the 5 November 1990 Federal Register except DRGs 103 (Heart Transplant) and 480 (Liver Transplant), which were taken from HCFA (low trim point set to 1 since HCFA does not set low trim points).
- CHAMPUS trim points are based on the GLOS plus or minus the lesser of 3 standard deviations of the LOS or 29 days.

4. Per Diem Weights

defined as the DRG base weight divided by the GLOS.

5. Relative Weighted Product (RWP) Calculation

Direct admissions and births not transferred out, and all transfer in cases:

- inliers: credited with base DRG weight;
- short-stay outliers: 200 percent of the per diem weight for each day, with the total not to exceed the base weight; and
- long-stay outliers: base weight plus 60 percent of the per diem weight for each day beyond the upper trim point.

Direct admissions and births that are transferred out:

- inliers and short-stay outliers: per diem weights for each day but with a total not to exceed the base DRG weight; and
- long-stay outliers: base weight plus 60 percent per diem (as above).

Exceptions:

- DRGs 469 (invalid Dx) and 470 (not groupable):
 - no RWP credit
- DRGs 385, 600, 601, 603, 605, 608 (neonate, died or transferred) and 456 (burns transferred to another acute facility):
 - · short-stay outliers treated as inliers.

6. Case-Mix Index (CMI) Calculation

CMI = RWPs / (Biometrics Dispositions excluding DRGs 469 and 470)

7. Relative Case-Mix Index (RCMI) Calculation

RCMI = CMI / (0.8109 * CMI Correction Factor)

8. Inpatient Work Units (IWUs) Calculation

• IWUs = RCMI * MEPRS Dispositions

adjustment factor allows the DoD average case complexity of all dispositions to be equal to the average FY85 DoD disposition.

A decrease in the overall CMI was observed after updating from the Version 4 Grouper and direct care cutpoints to the Version 8 DRG Grouper and CHAMPUS outlier criteria. Thus, it was necessary to adjust Version 8 CMIs to preserve comparability of IWUs over time. The ratio of the FY90 Version 8 to Version 4 CMI was 0.9895, indicating that the average complexity of each disposition using the Version 8 Grouper was approximately 1.05% lower. This difference is solely attributable to the fact that the grouper assignment software, case weights, and outlier criteria were updated. The formula for computing IWUs is:

IWUS =
$$\frac{\text{CMI}}{\text{(.8109 * CMI Correction Factor)}}$$
 * MEPRS Dispositions.

The Version 4 to Version 8 CMI correction factor is equal to 0.9895 and therefore IWUs for version 8 CMI are computed as:

IWUS =
$$\frac{CMI}{0.8024}$$
 * MEPRS Dispositions.

Thus, the correction factor compensates for the fact that there was a 1.05% decrease in CMI strictly due to updating the grouper, associated weights, and outlier criteria. There is no need to apply a correction factor for CMIs based on Version 4 software, weights, and outlier criteria.

The FY90 GME data were obtained from the Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense for Health Affairs (OASD(HA)) for Professional Affairs and Quality Assurance (PA&QA). Exhibit 2-2 displays the changes

¹Further details concerning the development of AWU weights are provided in FY90 Based Ambulatory Work Unit (AWU) Weight Development. VRI-DMIS-2.60 WP92-8, Vector Research, Incorporated. Ann Arbor, Michigan, 20 May 1992.

E COUNTS AND INTENSITY FOR MEDICAL CENTERS, FY88 - FY90 **EXHIBIT 2-2: CHANGES IN C**

			FY88	FY90	GME	GME %	FY88 GME	FY90 GME	Intensity	Intensity %
DMIS ID	FACILITY NAME	INSTALLATION NAME	GME	GME	Difference	Difference	Intensity	Intensity	Difference	Difference
								ļ 		
4100	DAVID GRANT USAF MED CTR	TRAVIS AFB	3	호	•	8%	4.5868	4.9055	0.3186	*
2200	LETTERMAN AMC	PRESIDIO OF S. F.	181	8	-161	% 69-	6.3597	0.7866	-5.5731	%88
0027	NH OAKLAND	OAKLAND	ā	147	ĸ	38	6.3613	9.3000	2.9386	46%
9000	NH SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	285	338	z	ጅ ጀ	7.7786	8.1960	0.4173	5%
0031	FITZSIMONS AMC	DENVER	155	197	42	27%	4.2158	5.0067	0.7908	18%
7000	WALTER REED AMC	WASHINGTON	371	524	153	41%	5.3719	7.3868	2.0149	38%
0047	EISENHOWER AMC	FT. GORDON	\$	52	Į	\$	3.4003	3.9451	0.5448	16%
0062	TRIPLER AMC	FT. SHAFTER	173	198	ĸ	7	4.0234	4.7514	0.7280	#£
9900	USAF MED CTR SCOTT	SCOTT AFB	~	ม	•	ž	1.5251	2.2482	0.7231	*
9900	MALCOM GROW USAF MED CTR	ANDREWS AFB	23	37	14	61%	1.0325	1.8054	0.7729	75%
7900	NH BETHESDA	BETHESDA	208	556	87	23%	5.7349	8.5446	2.8097	49%
0073	USAF MED CTR KEESLER	KEESLER AFB	8	28	2	%	3.5031	3.5673	0.0642	*
9000	USAF MED CTR WRIGHT-PATTERSON WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB	WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB	83	\$	2	Ĕ	5.2942	5.4353	0.1412	3%
0108	WILLIAM BEAUMONT AMC	FT. BLISS	124	137	13	10%	3.4965	4.2323	0.7358	21%
0100	BROOKE AMC	FT. SAM HOUSTON	222	273	8†	21%	5.1144	7.2463	2.1319	42%
2110	WILFORD HALL USAF MED CTR	LACKLAND AFB	8	375	72	25%	4.3251	5.7169	1.3918	33%
0124	NH PORTSMOUTH	PORTSMOUTH	281	\$	•	%	4.9215	5.7404	0.8189	¥.
9128	MADIGAN AMC	FT. LEWIS	\$	201	8	ž	5.3753	7.1193	1.7440	32%

in GME counts and intensity for medical centers between FY88 and FY90. GME intensity, or concentration, is defined as the number of tenths of a resident per "bed," where facility bed size was estimated by ADPL/.95. The construction of the GME adjustment in the medical center inpatient nonclinician expense model was designed to correspond to that employed in the Medicare and CHAMPUS programs. These systems reimburse the indirect costs of GME by paying a given percentage of inpatient nonprofessional costs multiplied by the number of tenths of a resident per hospital bed. "Active" bed size of MTFs was estimated using ADPL because reliable data on MTF bed size corresponding to civilian definitions were not available. When assessing model stability across years, the FY90 GME values are used for both FY88 and FY90 projections.

2.2.2 COMPUTING AMBULATORY WORKLOAD

The ambulatory work unit (AWU) was used to measure ambulatory work-load for each MTF. It was computed by multiplying the number of visits within each workcenter by an AWU weight assigned to each workcenter, and then summing over all workcenters for each MTF. The AWU weight is based previous years' ambulatory cost and visit data and is defined as:

AWU weight = Average Ambulatory Cost per Visit
in MEPRS third-level Workcenter
DoD average Inpatient Cost per IWU

where ambulatory costs include direct and stepped-down support and ancillary expenses. Inpatient costs include total direct, support, and ancillary expense, including clinician salaries reported within MEPRS inpatient accounts. PRIMUS/NAVCARE and Occupational Health expenses and

Further details concerning the development of AWU weights are provided in FY90 Based Ambulatory Work Unit (AWU) Weight Development. VRI-DMIS-2.60 WP92-8, Vector Research, Incorporated, Ann Arbor, Michigan, 20 May 1992.

workload were excluded from AWU computation and ambulatory modeling because these workcenters are funded through program elements not included in the DRG-based resource allocation system. Note that the AWU weight is computed such that the average expected resources required to complete one AWU of workload is equal to that required to complete one IWU of workload.

While a CMI correction factor was necessary to state Version 8 inpatient workload in terms of IWUs, no such correction factor is necessary for AWUs. Therefore, while different Version 4 and Version 8 inpatient models were estimated for FY90, estimation of only one set of FY90
ambulatory models was required.

2.3 MODELING RESULTS

The modeling effort addressed three categories of hospital expenses: inpatient nonclinician, inpatient clinician, and ambulatory expenses. Models were developed based upon FY90 MEPRS and Biometrics data for medical centers. CONUS community hospitals, overseas hospitals, and MEPRs data for clinics. Note that the FY88 and FY89 medical center and clinic data were modified as follows, reflecting MEPRS data reporting changes that occurred in FY90:

- Brooke AMC was changed from an Air Force entity to an Army entity, reflecting the deactivation of the HQ San Antonio Joint Military Medical Command (JMMC) on 1 October 1991.
- NH Bethesda includes workload and expenses for NMCL Washington DC; NH Portsmouth includes workload and expenses for NMCL Norfolk; NH San Diego includes workload and expenses for NMCL San Diego; and NH Oakland includes workload and expenses for NMCL San Francisco. These clinics were therefore excluded from the clinic models.

These revisions were performed and the FY88 and FY89 medical center and clinic models were reestimated to provide results that were comparable to FY90 model results in order to assess model stability across years.

Note that FY88 ,ults for medical center and clinic models will differ from those previously published. Finally, note that four facilities were missing from either the FY90 MEPRS or Biometrics data:

- USAH Berlin, 196th Station Hospital Shape Belgium, and Wiesbaden AB did not report FY90 MEPRS data; and
- Iraklion AS did not report FY90 Biometrics data.

As a result, none of these facilities were included in the inpatient modeling, and only Iraklion AS was included in the ambulatory modeling.

The remainder of this section is comprised of four subsections. Section 2.3.1 presents a discussion of the inpatient nonclinician expense modeling, section 2.3.2 discusses the inpatient clinician salary modeling, section 2.3.3 discusses the ambulatory expenses modeling, and section 2.3.4 presents the estimated parameter coefficients.

2.3.1 INPATIENT NONCLINICIAN EXPENSES

The final model specification adopted for FY90 Version 4 and FY90 Version 8 medical center nonclinician expenses was:

INPNONC\$ =
$$(B_0 + B_1*IWU) * (1 + C_1*D_NAVY) * (1 + C_2*D_USAF) * (1 + C_3*GMEINT).$$

For CONUS community hospitals and overseas hospitals, the final model specification was:

INPNONC\$ = $(B_0 + B_1 * IWU) * (1 + C_1 * D_NAVY) * (1 + C_2 * D_USAF)$.

Where:

INPNONC\$ = inpatient nonclinician expenses;

IWU = inpatient work units:

D_NAVY = 1 for Navy MTFs, and 0 otherwise;

D_USAF = 1 for Air Force MTFs, and 0 otherwise; and B_0 , B_1 , C_1 , and C_2 are parameters estimated by the regression. B_0 is the fixed cost associated with providing health care in an MTF of the given facility type. B_1 is the marginal cost of providing one IWU of health care. C_1 and C_2 are the percentage cost adjustments associated with providing a given level of IWUs in Navy and Air Force MTFs, relative to the Army. (The Army model is equivalent to the base model, with no Service branch adjustments.) Finally, C3 is the percentage increase in total costs associated with each one-tenth of a resident per "bed." Using FY88 DoD direct care data, C3 was estimated at 4.03%, which was very close to the Medicare estimate of 4.05%. Therefore, this estimate was rounded to 4.0%, and constrained versions of the medical center models were then estimated. In the course of the FY90 modeling, this parameter was reestimated. While the parameter estimate was lower than that for FY88 (2.69%), it was not statistically significantly different. For this reason, for the sake of consistency, and for the fact that the HCFA estimate is based upon thousands of observations, rather than just over 100, C3 was constrained to 4.0% for the FY90 medical center inpatient nonclinician expense models, as well as those for FY88 and FY89.

For the FY90 models. NH Bethesda and Tripler Army Medical Center (AMC) were excluded from the medical center inpatient nonclinician modeling; and NH Bethesda was excluded for FY89. These facilities were excluded because their costs were atypical when compared to the remaining medical centers and maintaining them in the regression estimation would have caused the models to be nonrepresentative. For similar reasons.

Womack Army Hospital (AH) was eliminated from the final FY90 CONUS

community nospital inpatient nonclinician models, and NH Okinawa and 2nd General Hospital - Landstuhl were eliminated from the FY90 overseas hospital models.

2.3.2 INPATIENT CLINICIAN SALARIES

The final parametric form for FY90 inpatient clinician salary model was

CLNSAL\$ = $B_1*D_ARMY*IWU + B_2*D_NAVY*IWU + B_3*D_USAF*IWU$; where CLNSAL\$ equals inpatient clinician salaries. Here B_1 measures the marginal cost of providing one IWU of health care in Army Facilities, in terms of inpatient clinician salaries. B_2 and B_3 provide similar estimates for Navy and Air Force MTFs, respectively. Note that the absence of an intercept term implies that the marginal cost coefficients are equal to the average inpatient clinician expense per IWU for each Service. NH Bethesda was eliminated from the modeled medical centers for all four models. As noted above for inpatient nonclinician expenses, this facility was atypical in its level of expenses, relative to IWUs. NH Cherry Point was an outlier for CONUS community hospitals in FY90, and was not among the modeled facilities.

2.3.3 AMBULATORY EXPENSES

The model specifications for FY90 ambulatory expenses was $AMBEXP\$ = (B_0 + B_1 * AWU) * (1 + C_1 * D_NAVY) * (1 + C_2 * D_USAF);$ where:

AMBEXP\$ = ambulatory expense; and AWU = ambulatory work units. Here B₁ expresses the marginal cost of providing one AWU of healthcare. Due to the fact that they were outliers, Walter Reed AMC was excluded from the FY90 medical center models, Womack AH, NH Long Beach, and BRH NAVSTA Adak were excluded from the CONUS community hospital models, and NH Okinawa was excluded from the overseas hospital models. For both FY88 and FY89, NH Bethesda was eliminated from the modeled medical centers. For FY88, Wilford Hall Medical Center was excluded from the medical center modeling as well. For FY89, Womack AH and BRH NAVSTA Adak were excluded from CONUS community hospital models. For FY89 and FY90, NMCL Port Hueneme was excluded from the clinic models, along with NMCL Quantico in the FY89 model and NMCL Pearl Harbor in the FY90 model.

2.3.4 PARAMETER ESTIMATES

The final model parameters for all medical center models, along with comparisons among models of different years, are presented in exhibit 2-3. The CONUS community hospital models are displayed in exhibit 2-4. Exhibit 2-5 contains the overseas hospital models and comparisons. Medical clinic models are presented in exhibit 2-6. The models are summarized by Service branch in exhibits 2-7 through 2-9. Army medical center, CONUS community hospital, overseas hospital, and clinic models are shown in exhibit 2-7. Navy models, with the Navy Service branch percentage adjustment applied to the intercept and workload coefficients, are displayed in exhibit 2-8. Finally, Air Force models for each expense category and facility type, with the intercept and workload coefficients adjusted, are shown in exhibit 2-9.

One should be cautious in drawing conclusions from the percentage difference for any given parameter, between different years or grouper versions, for several reasons. The first is that there has been no

EXHIBIT 2-3: COMPARISON OF MEDICAL CENTER FY88, FY89, FY90 VERSION 4, AND FY90 VERSION 8 MEPRS COST MODEL PARAMETERS

			PARAMETER	PARAMETER ESTIMATES			PERCEN	PERCENT CHANGES	
EXPENSE	VARIABLES					FY88	FY88 to	FY88 to	FY90 Version 4
TYPE		FY88	FY89	FY90	FY90	٩	FY90	FY90	to FY90
				Version 4	Version 8	FY89	Version 4	Version 8	Version 8
INPATIENT	INTERCEPT	\$0\$3,313	\$2,042	\$6,867	\$7,951	ΝA	Ϋ́	¥ 2	15.78%
NONCLINICIAN	J.M.	\$2.026	\$1.907	\$1.659	\$1.653	-5.89%	-18.15%	-18.42%	-0.33%
	D NAVY	-1.20%	4.08%	10.33%	3.84%	5.28%	11.53%	5.04%	-6.49%
	D_USAF	9.72%	9.45%	9:30%	7.05%	-0.26%	-0.41%	-2.67%	-2.25%
		.00.	4.00%	4.00%	4.00%				
	EXCLUDED FROM MODELING:	evor.	NH Bethesda	NH Bethesda Tripler AMC	NH Bethesda Tripler AMC				
PIDATICAL	D. amarement	691.00	8:8	* ************************************	E	18 0 BE	*16.43	782 1 23	+ Kana
		20.100	191.08	22	32.03	7.08.0	.10.78%	15.25%	5.02%
									ę j
	EXCLUDED	A Land	N. Bernet	NH Betheasta	At Debests				
	SON BOOM								
AMBULATORY	INTERCEPT	\$10,315	\$5,814	\$8,340	\$8,340	43.64%	-19.15%	-19.15%	
	AWU	\$1.541	\$2.021	\$1.983	\$1.983	31.15%	28.63%	28.63%	;
	D NAVY	27.08%	15.47%	28.54%	28.54%	-11.61%	1.46%	1.46%	,
	D_USAF	-9.01%	5.05%	6.86%	6.86%	14.06%	15.87%	15.87%	:
	EXCLUDED	NH Bethesda	NH Bethesda	Walter Reed AMC	Walter Reed AMC				
	FROM	Withord Hall MC							
	MODELING:								

Note: Dollars stated in thousands

EXHIBIT 2-4: COMPARISON OF CONUS COMMUNITY HOSPITAL FY88, FY89, FY90 VERSION 4, AND FY90 VERSION 8 MEPRS COST MODEL PARAMETERS

			PARAMETER	PARAMETER ESTIMATES			PERCEN	PERCENT CHANGES	
EXPENSE	VARIABLES						FY88 to	FY88 to	FY90
TYPE		FY88	FY89	FY90	FY90	FY88 to	FY90	FY90	Version 4 to
				Version 4.	Version 8	FY89	Version 4	Version 8	FY90 Version 8
INPATIENT	INTERCEPT	6995	\$721	\$752	18831	9.37%	14.08%	%00%	10.45%
NONCLINICIAN	MΩ	\$1.748	\$1.897	\$1.905	\$1.920	8.52%	8.96%	9.84%	0.81%
	D_NAVY	29.62%	24.28%	34.46%	26.48%	-5.34%	4.84%	-3.14%	-7.96%
	D_USAF	2.33%	1.23%	8.35%	7.29%	-1.10%	6.02%	4.96%	-1.06%
	EXCLUDED FROM MODELING:	Womack AH	Womack AH	Womack AH	Womack AH				:
NEATEN	D. MANTEN.	20 to	2011.0 2015.0 2015.0	80.08 80.08 80.08	#2.10 #2.14 #3.10	£25	5.5.55 \$.255 \$.500 \$.500	eni.	1.81% 4.05% 1.72%
	Schiffed	and a	Mit Chang Publi	NH Chang Point	MAT Charry Polisi				
	ADMINISTRA								
AMBULATORY	INTERCEPT	\$857	\$1,192	\$1,145	\$1,146	39.05%	33.59%	33.63%	
	OWC	\$1.707	\$1.876	\$2.039	\$2.03	9.83%	19.50%	19.50%	:
	D_NAVY D_USAF	36.71%	26.86%	24.53%	24.52%	-9.85% -7.05%	-12.18%	-12.19%	: :
	EXCLUDED FROM MODELING:	none	Womack AH BRH NAVSTA Adak	NAVSTA Adak NH Long Beach BRH NAVSTA Adak	Womack AH NH Long Beach BRH NAVSTA Adak				

Note: Dollars stated in thousands

EXHIBIT 2-5: COMPARISON OF OVERSEAS HOSPITAL FY88, FY89, FY90 VERSION 4, AND FY90 VERSION 8 MEPRS COST MODEL PARAMETERS

			PARAMETER	PARAMETER ESTIMATES			PERCEN	PERCENT CHANGES	
EXPENSE	VARIABLES						FY88 to	FY88 to	FY90 Version
TYPE		FY88	FY89	FY90	FY90	FY88 to	FY90	FY90	to FY90
INPATIENT	INTERCEPT	\$4 92	\$620	K 77	\$511	25.97%	3.00%	3.85%	7.05%
NONCLINICIAN	2	51.948	\$2.114	\$2.383	\$2.402	8.53%	22.34%	23.33%	0.81%
	D_NAVY	14.36%	8.85%	0.97%	3.67%	-5.51%	-13.39%	-18.03%	-4.64%
	D_USAF	-9.31%	-16.46%	-11.65%	-13.67%	-7.15%	-2.34%	-4.36%	-2.02%
		none	97th Gen Hosp-	NH Okinawa	NH Okinawa				
	EXCLUDED		Frankfurt	2nd Gen Hosp	2nd Gen Hosp-				
	MODELING:			Landstuhi	Landstuh				
MOATECHT	C. ABLANTINE!	3	\$5.148	gas sag	8:52	2000	755.0	0.589	3
	DINAVERAL	BB, 157	20.135	251.03	80.146	-14.19%	3.58%	.7.32%	3.80%
	DESAFINE	2008	20.102	Zeros.	980'0\$	10.71%	4.81%	3.77°C	%28:
	8		nan	nane	non-				
	FECAL MODEL INC.								
AMBULATORY	INTERCEPT	\$1,884	\$1,310	\$1,423	\$1,423	-30.45%	-24.49%	-24.49%	;
	OW.	\$1.951	\$2.22	\$2.442	\$2.442	14.22%	25.15%	25.15%	;
	D_NAVY	13.80%	14.94%	3.08%	3.08%	1.14%	-16.88%	-16.88%	:
	D_USAF	-19.10%	-20.80%	-16.67%	-16.67%	-1.70%	2.43%	2.43%	;
	EXCLUDED	e CO1	97th Gen Hosp-	NH Okinawa	NH Okinawa				
	FROM		Frankfurt						
	MODELING:								

Note: Dollars stated in thousands

EXHIBIT 2-6: COMPARISON OF CLINIC FY88, FY89, AND FY90 MEPRS COST MODEL PARAMETERS

			PARAMETER	PARAMETER ESTIMATES	PEF	PERCENT CHANGES
EXPENSE	VARIABLES				FY88 TO	FY88 TO
TYPE		FY88	FY89	FY90	FY89	FY90
AMBULATORY INTERCEPT IMU	INTERCEPT	\$1,667 \$1.758	\$856 \$2.345	\$913 \$2.624	-48.66% 33.38%	-45.25% 49.27%
	D_NAVY D_USAF	3.65% -28.74%	1.16%	3.60%	-2.49% 10.75%	-0.04% 8.65%
•	EXCLUDED FROM MODELING:	none	NMCL Quantoo NMCL Port Huenema	NMCL Quantico NMCL Pearl Harbor NMCL Port Hueneme NMCL Port Hueneme		

Note: Dollars stated in thousands

EXHIBIT 2-7: COMPARISON OF ARMY REDUCED FORM FY88, FY89, FY90 VERSION 4, AND FY90 VERSION 8 MEPR COST MODEL PARAMETERS

				DARAMETER ESTWATES	ESTWATES			DEBCENT CHANGES	CHANGES	
	EXPENSE TYPE	VARIABLES	FY88	FY89	FY90	FY80	FY88 TO	FY88 TO		FY90 Version
				-	Version 4	Version 8	FY89	FY80	FY90	to FY90
								Version 4	Version 8	Version 8
Medical	INPATIENT	INTERCEPT	-\$3,313.113	\$2,042.462	\$6,867.340	\$7,950.864	N/A	N/A	N/A	15.8%
Centers	NONCLINICIAN	3	\$2.026	\$1.907	\$1.659	\$1.653	-5.9%	-18.2%	-18.4%	-0.3%
		GME INT	4.00%	4.00%	4.00%	4.00%				
	MPATIENT	Catherna C	80,142	9 4	20.167	\$6176	16.0%	5	18:3	K
	CLARCIA									
	AMBULATORY	INTERCEPT	\$10,315.465	\$5,813.707	\$8,340.005	\$8,340.005	-43.6%	-19.2%	-19.2%	•
		AWU	\$1.541	\$2.021	\$1.983	\$1.983	31.1%	28.6%	28.6%	Ī
CONUS	INPATIENT	INTERCEPT	\$659.239	\$720.745	\$752.073	\$830.668	9.3%	14.1%	26.0%	10.5%
Comm	NONCLINICIAN	¥	\$1.748	\$1,897	\$1.905	\$1.920	8.5%	90.08	88.6	0.8%
Hospitals	MPATIENT	C AMBRETON	SD 162	6110	30: 03	80.118	800		6.74	*5
	STANSON N									
	AMBULATORY	INTERCEPT	\$857.382	\$1,192.155	\$1,145.694	\$1,145.694	30.0%	33.6%	33.6%	I
		AWC	\$1.707	\$1.876	\$2.039	\$2.039	%6.6	19.5%	19.5%	1
Overson	INPATIENT	INTERCEPT	\$492.192	\$619.876	\$477.441	\$511.118	25.9%	-3.0%	3.8%	7.1%
Hospitals	NONCLINICIAN	₩.	\$1.948	\$2.114	\$2.383	\$2.402	8.5% %C:0	22.3%	23.3%	0.8%
	MPATHENT		80.146	3.4	2.3	3.3	\$	Š	***	**
	AMBULATORY	INTERCEPT	\$1,063.923	\$1,310.260	\$1,422.530	\$1,422,530	-30.5%	-24.5%	-24.5%	
		JWC	1361	\$2.22	\$2.442	\$2.442	14.2%	\$.8 \$	25.1%	-
Į.	20014	MITEDACOT	61 663 449	0,7	090	0.00	3	1	20.00	
3	Amount out	ייייייייייייייייייייייייייייייייייייייי	54.700,14	9390.110	**12.980	**12.80U	P ()	65.07	#5.C#	•
		AWC	\$1.758	\$2.345	\$2.624	\$2.624	33.4%	49.3%	49.3%	

Note: Dollars stated in thousands

EXHIBIT 2-8: COMPARISON OF NAVY REDUCED FORM FY88, FY89, FY90 VERSION 4, AND FY90 VERSION 8 MEPRS COST MODEL PARAMETERS

				PARAMETER ESTIMATES	ESTIMATES			PERCENT	PERCENT CHANGES	
	EXPENSE TYPE	VARIABLES	FY88	FY89	FY90	FY90	FY88 TO	FY88 TO	FY88 TO	190 Version 4
					Version 4	Version 8	FY89	FY90	F7	to FY90
							Î	Version 4	Version 8	Version 8
Medical	INPATIENT	INTERCEPT	-\$3,273,282	\$2,125.717	\$7,576.640	\$8,256.241	N/A	NA.	N/A	9.0%
Centers	NONCLINICIAN	₩	\$2.002	\$1.985	\$1.830	\$1.717	%6·0-	-8.6%	-14.3%	-6.2%
		GME INT	4.00%	4.00%	4.00%	4.00%				
	MPATIENT	DAMPENDE	8 8	\$0.191	50.72	3 .3	460	-10.8%	×15.3%	3.0%
		10.00						,	;	
	AMBULATORY	INTERCEPT	\$13,108.872	\$6,713.215	\$10,720.051	\$10,720.051	48.8%	.18.2%	18.2%	
		AWC	\$1.959	\$2.334	\$2.548	\$2.548	19.2%	30.1%	30.1%	
CONUS	INPATIENT	INTERCEPT	\$854.537	\$896.760	\$1,011.221	\$1,050.640	4.8%	18.3%	22.9%	3.9%
Comm	NONCLINICIAN	<u></u>	\$2.266	\$2.358	\$2.561	\$2.429	4.0%	13.0%	7.2%	-5.2%
Hospitals	MPATIENT	D ARINCHMU	60.180	81.08	80.158	\$0.148	**	63	K ,	*1.6
	CLENCIAN									
·	AMBULATORY	INTERCEPT	\$1,172.137	\$1,512.417	\$1,426.679	\$1,426.679	29.0%	21.7%	21.7%	1
		AWU	\$2.333	\$2.380	\$2.540	\$2.540	2.0%	8.8%	8.8%	
Overseas	INPATIENT	NTERCEPT	\$562.861	\$674.722	\$482.084	\$492.380	19.9%	.14.4%	.12.5%	2.1%
Hospitals	NONCLINICIAN	₩.	\$2.228	\$2.302	\$2.406	\$2.314	3.3%	8.0%	3.9%	-3.8%
	MARKET	D. ARBEITTE	80.157	82.135	20.152	\$15	Ş	No.	ă.	46.5
	AMBULATORY	INTERCEPT	\$2,143.878	\$1,505.979	\$1,378.740	\$1,378.740	-29.8%	¥.	35.7%	
		AWU	\$2.220	\$2.562	\$2.367	\$2.367	15.4%	6.6%	6.6%	
Clinics	AMBULATORY	NTERCEPT	\$1,728.244	\$866.029	\$945.764	\$945.764	-49.9%	-45.3%	-45.3%	
		AWU	\$1.822	\$2.372	\$2.719	\$2.719	30.2%	49.2%	49.2%	

Note: Dollars stated in thousands

EXHIBIT 2-9: COMPARISON OF AIR FORCE REDUCED FORM FY88, FY89, FY90 VERSION 4, AND FY90 VERSION 8 MEPRS COST MODEL PARAMETERS

				PARAMETER ESTIMATES	ESTIMATES			PERCENT	PERCENT CHANGES	
_	EXPENSE TYPE	VARIABLES	FY88	FY89	FY90	FY90	FY88 TO	FY88 TO	FY88 TO	FY90
					Version 4	Version 8	FY89	F780	F780	Version 4
								Version 4	Version 8	TO FY90
										Version 8
Medical	INPATIENT	INTERCEPT	\$3,634.985	\$2,235.527	\$7,506.216	\$8,511.257	N/A	٧N	V/N	13.4%
Centers	NONCIUNCIAN	₩C	\$2.23	\$2.087	\$1.813	\$1.770	-6.1%	-18.5%	-20.4%	-2.4%
		GME INT	4.00%	4.00%	4.00%	4.00%				
	MPATIENT		81.8	85.58	3.38	85.13	£	6 q	Š	Š
	AMBULATORY	INTERCEPT	\$9,386.021	\$6,107.287	\$8,912.379	\$8,912.379	-34.9%	-5.0%	-5.0%	1
		JWC	\$1.402	\$2.123	\$2.119	\$2.119	51.4%	51.1%	51.1%	I
CONUS	INPATIENT	INTERCEPT	\$674.585	\$729.635	\$814.853	\$891.182	8.2%	20.8%	32.1%	84.0
Comm	NONCLINICIAN	₩	\$1.780	\$1.920	\$2.064	\$2.060	7.4%	15.4%	15.2%	0.2%
Hospitals	BEPATIENT	Charles C	80,000	308	80:08	20.8	Ž.	ž.	**	Ĕ
	CLEECHAN									
	AMBULATORY	INTERCEPT	\$049.770	\$1,236.582	\$1,182.404	\$1,182.404	30.2%	24.5%	24.5%	I
,		AWC	\$1.890	\$1.946	\$2.105	\$2.105	2.9%	11.3%	11.3%	1
Overse	INPATIENT	INTERCEPT	\$446.371	\$517.819	\$421.804	\$441.230	16.0%	5.5%	-1.2%	4.6%
Hospitals	NONCLINICIAN	3	\$1.767	\$1.766	\$2.105	\$2.074	0.0%	10.2%	17.4%	.1.5%
	THE RESERVE	Carry Co		2010	La Ca		####	5	5	\$
	AMBULATORY	INTERCEPT	\$1,524.045	\$1,037.786	\$1,186.337	\$1,186.337	-31.9%	-22.24	-22.2%	•
·		AMC.	\$1.578	\$1.765	\$2.035	\$2.035	11.8%	28.9%	28.9%	1
Clinics	AMBULATORY	INTERCEPT	\$1,186,256	\$702.100	\$729.462	\$729.482	40.0%	.38.8%	38.6%	1
		AWU	\$1.253	\$1.923	\$2.007	\$2.007	53.5%	67.4%	67.4%	

Note: Dollars stated in thousands

accounting for inflation. The second is that while any of these point estimates may appear to be quite different, the standard error involved in estimating them may be large enough that they may not be statistically different. Finally, note that often the intercept term and marginal cost term change in different directions from one year or grouper version to another. Taken together, these changes serve to mitigate the change observed for one parameter alone. Insofar as possible, the entire models, rather than the individual components, should be compared from year to year. These comparisons were conducted as part of this analysis. The results are presented in the next chapter.

3.0 MODEL ACCURACY AND STABILITY ANALYSIS

This chapter discusses two sets of comparisons for the FY90 Version 8 models:

- a comparison of observed FY90 expenses to expenses predicted by the FY90 Version 8 models, in order to evaluate FY90 model accuracy; and
- a comparison of FY90 expenses projected based upon the FY90 Version 8 models to those based upon the FY88 Version 4 models, in order to assess model stability.

These comparisons are presented for each MTF and for each expense category and total expenses summed across all categories. The degree to which FY90 models replicate FY90 expenses is a measure of model accuracy. The degree to which FY88 models (using FY90 workload and graduate medical education data as inputs) replicate FY90 model predictions is a measure of model stability. It must be noted that while accuracy is an evaluation of the usefulness of a particular model for a particular year, stability is a function of all components of the modeling process used in estimating parameters for different years, including the underlying structure of health care delivery, the data, and the model specification. If data are not consistently or accurately reported from year to year, or if the underlying structure of health care provision changes from year to year, any given year's model may be accurate for that year, but not useful in projecting budgets for subsequent years.

This chapter consists of five sections, corresponding to the four facility types modeled plus a summary section that discusses total expenses and examines the role that the Partnership Program expenses and workload may have played in the modeling results. Section 3.1 discusses model accuracy and stability analysis for medical centers, section 3.2 evaluates the accuracy and stability for CONUS community hospital models, section 3.3 presents model accuracy and stability analysis for

overseas hospitals, and section 3.4 assesses the clinic model accuracy and stability. Within each of the first three sections, inpatient non-clinician, inpatient clinician, and ambulatory expense models are addressed separately. Section 3.5 addresses model stability and accuracy for total expenses and discusses the extent to which CHAMPUS Partnership expenses and workload may affect model parameters. The remainder of this introductory section provides an overview of the model evaluation and summary results.

Overview of Model Evaluation

In evaluating FY90 Version 8 model accuracy, the predicted FY90 expenses of these models were compared to actual FY90 expenses, for each model. The degree to which the predicted expense approximated the actual expense was measured in percentage terms, and an error bound of 25 percent was used to illustrate those MTFs that had predicted expenses that differed considerably from observed expenses.

The importance of stability lies in the issue of whether models developed using a given year's data are useful in allocating budgets for subsequent years and grouper versions. If the budget projections provided by the FY88 (Version 4) and FY90 (Version 8) models are generally similar, then the models are stable between the two years, and there is no reason that one year's model cannot be used to project expenses for subsequent years.

The procedure for assessing inpatient model stability was to compare MTF projected budgets using the FY88 and FY90 Version 8 models, with FY90 workload as the independent variable for both models. For the FY88 models. Version 4 workload was input. The FY90 Version 8

¹The error bound of 25% was used as a simple mechanism to identify outliers; it is straightforward to interpret and is not meant to imply statistical significance.

projections were performed using Version 8 workload. The FY88 projections were then adjusted by an estimated rate of inflation to allow comparisons. Finally, the differences between the projections for each MTF were examined in order to determine how many facilities had profound differences between the level of expenses projected by each model. PRIMUS/ NAVCARE and Occupational Health clinic expenses and workload were excluded from the modeling, because these activities will not be included in the DRG-based resource allocation.

The method for computing inflation involved comparing FY90 observed expenses to expenses projected by FY88 models (using FY90 Version 4 workload). Facilities that were excluded from either the FY88 or FY90 parameter estimation were also excluded from the inflation computation. Inflation factors were computed by expense category over all MTFs. The inflation factors for each expense type were:

- 10.56% for inpatient nonclinician expenses:
- 4.05% for inpatient clinician salaries: and
- 16.26% for ambulatory expenses.

These inflation factors were then used to adjust FY88 model predictions in order to state the dollar value of these projections in FY90 terms.

A chart displaying the number of facilities whose projected expenses using the FY88 (Version 4) and FY90 Version 8 models differed from observed FY90 expenses by more than 25% is presented in exhibit 3-1. The exhibit illustrates counts of facilities for which the respective ratio of predicted to observed expense is less than 0.75 or greater than 1.25. Separate counts are provided for each of the projection models examined. In addition, a comparison of total estimated inpatient and outpatient expenses (computed by summing the estimates from each model for each facility) to total observed expenses is presented. Thus, if separate models underestimated inpatient expenses and

EXHIBIT 3-1: SUMMARY COUNTS OF HOSPITALS WITH FY90 MODEL PREDICTED TOTAL EXPENSES NOT WITHIN 25% OF ACTUAL FY90 TOTAL EXPENSES

	M	EDICAL	CENTER	EXPENS	E MODE	LS		
	AR	MY	NA	ΔΥ	us	ΆE	ALL SE	RVICES
	FY88	FY90	FY88	FY90	FY88	FY90	FY88	FY90
NONCLINICIAN EXPENSES	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	1
CLINICIAN EXPENSES	2	2	2	1	2	1	6	4
AMBULATORY EXPENSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL EXPENSES*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FACILITIES ESTIMATED**	8	8	4	4	6	6	18	18
	CO	NUS COI	YTINUMN	HOSPIT	AL MODI	ELS		
NONCLINICIAN EXPENSES	5	5	4	3	8	9	17	17
CLINICIAN EXPENSES	12	9	9	10	18	18	39	37
AMBULATORY EXPENSES	2	1	4	6	6	5	12	12
TOTAL EXPENSES*	1	1	3	4	5	5	9	10
FACILITIES ESTIMATED**	29	29	21	21	59	59	109	109
		OVERS	EAS HOS	SPITAL N	ODELS			
NONCLINICIAN EXPENSES	2	3	2	2	2	2	6	7
CLINICIAN EXPENSES	0	1	6	6	5	6	11	13
AMBULATORY EXPENSES	0	0	5	2	5	3	10	5
TOTAL EXPENSES*	0	0	2	2	4	3	6	5
FACILITIES ESTIMATED**	11	11	9	9	14***	14***	34	34
	9	SUM OVE	R ALL H	OSPITAL	MODELS	S		
NONCLINICIAN EXPENSES	8	8	7	6	10	11	25	25
CLINICIAN EXPENSES	14	12	17	17	25	25	56	54
AMBULATORY EXPENSES	2	1	9	8	11	8	22	17
TOTAL EXPENSES*	1	1	5	6	9	8	15	15
FACILITIES ESTIMATED"	48	48	34	34	79	79	161	161

^{*}The Modeled to Observed Expense Ratio for Total Expenses is the ratio of the sum of the modeled expenses for each model component (nonclinician, clinician, and ambulatory expenses) to the sum of the observed expenses within each component.

^{**}This is the number of facilities for which modeled and observed expenses were compared.

^{***}The number of Air Force overseas hospitals for which modeled and observed expenses were compared was 13 for inpatient expenses, 14 for outpatient expenses, due to the fact that inpatient Biometrics data for USAF Hospital Iraklion were not available, precluding computation of inpatient workload.

overestimated ambulatory expenses, the result may be an accurate estimate of total expenses. Note, since clinician salaries are a small component of total expenses (generally about five percent), the fact that these expenses are not accurately estimated has little influence on the accuracy of the estimate of total expenses. It can be seen from exhibit 3-1 that only 15 of 161 hospitals in FY90 had a difference between modeled and observed total expenses greater than 25 percent for either the FY88 or the FY90 models.

Over all hospitals, there were generally fewer MTFs with significant error in estimates of total expenses than for any of the three components of total expenses. Thus, there appears to be a tendency to overestimate one component of total expense while underestimating another component. This error will then be compensated for when the components are summed. A possible explanation for this tendency is that facilities may be assigning expenses between inpatient and outpatient accounts that do not fully reflect incurred expenses. For example, if administrative expenses are disproportionately assigned to inpatient accounts, then inpatient care expenses may be underestimated while outpatient expenses are overestimated. However, total expenses may be properly estimated in this example.

The following table summarizes the comparison of clinic model FY90 predictions to actual FY90 expenses.

Clinics with > 25% Difference Between Modeled and Actual FY90 Expenses

	Arm FY88 <u>Model</u>	FY90	. Nav FY88 Model	FY90	USA FY88 <u>Model</u>	FY90	Tota FY88 Model	al FY90 <u>Model</u>
# of Clinics with > 25% Difference	0	0	5	5	6	4	11	9
Facilities Estimated	2	2	9	9	40	40	51	51

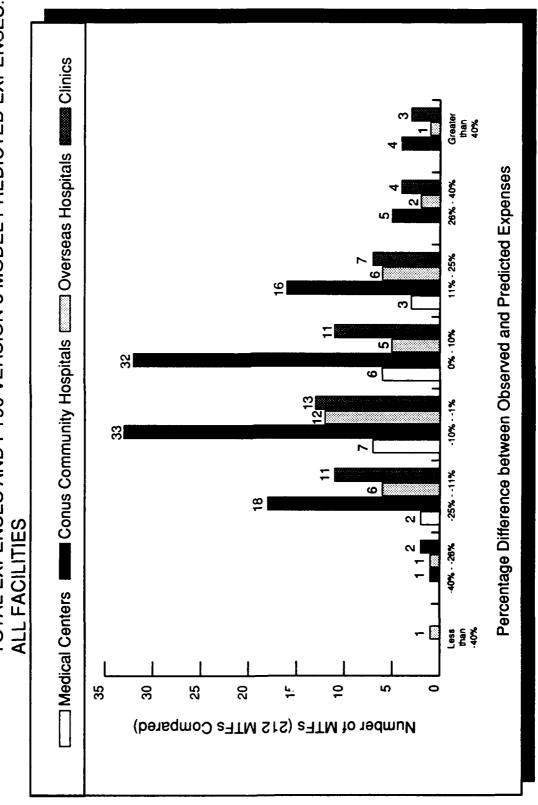
As with hospitals, PRIMUS/NAVCARE and Occupational Health clinic expenses and workload were excluded from the modeling. The exhibit identifies 11 clinics having observed FY90 expenses more than 25% different from those predicted by the FY88 model, and nine that have observed FY90 expenses more than 25% different from those predicted by the FY90 model.

An alternative view of the differences between projected and observed expenses is presented in exhibit 3-2. The histogram displays the number of facilities having projected total expenses differing from observed total expenses by a given percentage range. As with the previous exhibit, total expenses for each MTF refers to the sum of expenses across all expense categories for the given MTF. It can be seen from exhibit 3-2 that 119 of 212 of all facilities (67%), and 96 of 161 hospitals (59%) in FY90 had a difference between modeled and observed total expenses within 10 percent.

Overview of Stability Analysis

In terms of assessing stability, the necessity of focusing on the differences in model projections rather than on the differences between FY88 model projections of FY90 expenses and observed FY90 expenses was demonstrated earlier in exhibits 3-1 and 3-2. Even models based upon FY90 expenses and Version 8 workload resulted in FY90 projections which were more than 25% different from observed FY90 expenses. The critical test is whether a model based upon earlier years' data would yield radically different projections than a model based in the projection year itself. Put another way, the goal of the analysis was to determine whether the alternative model projections would produce different sets of facilities which had projected expenses varying excessively from observed expenses.

EXHIBIT 3-2: HISTOGRAM OF PERCENTAGE DIFFERENCES BETWEEN FY90 OBSERVED TOTAL EXPENSES AND FY90 VERSION 8 MODEL PREDICTED EXPENSES:



One view of stability was presented in the previous section, identifying the facilities having both FY88 and FY90 model predicted total expenses different from observed FY90 total expenses by more than 25%. To an overwhelming extent, the facilities that were identified as having actual FY90 expenses considerably different from one year's model projections were also the facilities identified as having FY90 expenses considerably different from the other year's model projections. Therefore, at an aggregate level of expense, the models appeared to be very stable.

At a more detailed level, the procedure for assessing model stability was to compare MTF projected budgets using the FY88 models to those projected using FY90 Version 8 models, with FY90 workload and GME factors as the independent variables for both models. For the FY88 models, Version 4 workload was input. The FY90 Version 8 projections were performed using Version 8 workload. The FY88 projections were then adjusted by an estimated rate of inflation to allow comparisons. Finally, the differences_between the projections for each MTF were examined in order to determine how many facilities had profound differences between the level of expenses projected by each model. The results of this procedure are summarized in exhibit 3-3. This exhibit presents counts of facilities for which the FY90 expenses predicted by the FY90 (Version 8) model were either less than 90% of those predicted by the FY88 model or greater than 110% of those predicted by the FY88 model. Separate counts are provided for each of the expense categories examined, and for total expenses predicted for each facility. Ten percent was chosen as the critical point in assessing stability, rather than the 25% used in evaluating model accuracy because any variation in cost not attributable to workload has been removed from both sets of model parameters.

¹The error bound of 10% is used as a simple mechanism to identify outliers; it is straightforward to interpret and is not meant to imply statistical significance.

EXHIBIT 3-3: SUMMARY COUNTS OF HOSPITALS WITH FY90 MODEL PREDICTED TOTAL EXPENSES NOT WITHIN 10% OF FY88 MODEL PREDICTED TOTAL EXPENSES

		-				
	MEDICAL CENTER EXPENSE MODELS					
	ARMY	NAVY	USAF	ALL SERVICES		
NONCLINICIAN EXPENSES	2	1	4	7		
CLINICIAN EXPENSES	6	4	6	16		
AMBULATORY EXPENSES	0	2	4	6		
TOTAL EXPENSES*	1	0	2	3		
FACILITIES ESTIMATED**	8	4	6	18		
CONUS COMMUNITY HOSPITAL MODELS						
NONCLINICIAN EXPENSES	1	4	7	12		
CLINICIAN EXPENSES	0	10	14	24		
AMBULATORY EXPENSES	0	0	0	0		
TOTAL EXPENSES*	0	0	0	0		
FACILITIES ESTIMATED**	29	21	59	109		
OVERSEAS HOSPITAL MODELS						
NONCLINICIAN EXPENSES	5	0	3	8		
CLINICIAN EXPENSES	0	1	1	2		
AMBULATORY EXPENSES	0	9	4	13		
TOTAL EXPENSES*	0	5	1	6		
FACILITIES ESTIMATED**	11	9	14***	34		
SUM OVER ALL HOSPITAL MODELS						
NONCLINICIAN EXPENSES	8	5	14	27		
CLINICIAN EXPENSES	6	15	21	42		
AMBULATORY EXPENSES	0	11	8	19		
TOTAL EXPENSES*	1	5	3	9		
FACILITIES ESTIMATED**	48	34	79	161		

^{*}The Modeled to Observed Expense Ratio for Total Expenses is the ratio of the sum of the modeled expenses for each model component (nonclinician, clinician, and ambulatory expenses) to the sum of the observed expenses within each component.

^{**}This is the number of facilities for which modeled and observed expenses were compared.

^{***}The number of Air Force overseas hospitals for which modeled and observed expenses were compared was 13 for inpatient expenses, 14 for outpatient expenses, due to the fact that inpatient Biometrics data for USAF Hospital Iraklion were not available, precluding computation of inpatient workload.

Therefore, there should be less variation involved in comparing two sets of projections (if the models are stable), than would be involved in comparing actual expenses (which still contain variations in cost not strictly attributable to differences in workload), implying that a more rigorous test is appropriate.

It can be seen from exhibit 3-3 that in general, the predictions for total expenses were closer than for any individual expense category. This finding suggests that the model projections are more stable when considered in the aggregate than for the individual expense components. Only nine facilities out of 161 had total expenses predicted by the models which differed from each other by more than ten percent. Of these nine MTFs, there were no CONUS community hospitals, three were medical centers, and six were overseas hospitals. This finding indicates that the CONUS community hospital models may be relatively more stable than the medical center or overseas hospital expenses.

The following table summarizes the comparison of clinic model FY90 predictions to clinic model FY88 predictions.

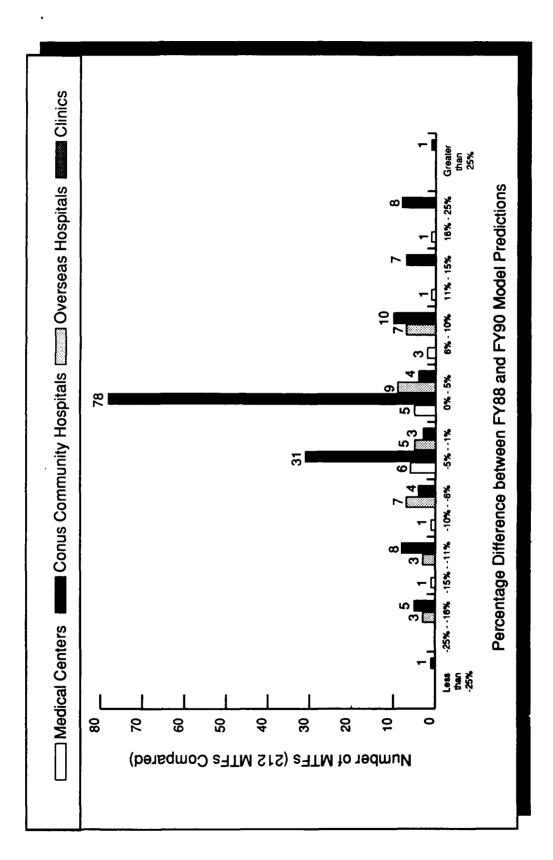
Clinics with > 10% Difference Between FY90 Expenses Predicted by FY90 and FY88 Models

# of Clinics with > 10% Difference	Army	Navy	USAF	<u>Total</u>
	2	5	23	30
Facilities Estimated	2	9	40	51

This illustration reveals that clinic models may be slightly less stable than the hospital models, when considering how closely the models replicate each other's predictions.

An alternative view of the differences between model projections is presented in exhibit 3-4. The histogram displays the number of facilities having FY90 total expenses projected by the FY90 models

EXHIBIT 3-4: HISTOGRAM OF PERCENTAGE DIFFERENCES BETWEEN FY90 BUDGETS PREDICTED BY FY88 AND FY90 MODELS: ALL FACILITIES



differing from FY90 total expenses projected by the FY88 models by a given percentage range. As with the previous exhibit, total expenses for each MTF refers to the sum of expenses across all expense categories for the given MTF. It can be seen from exhibit 3-4 that 141 of 212 facilities (67%) in FY90 had a difference between the alternative model projections of less than five percent. While this is a fairly high percentage, it is even higher when considering inpatient facilities alone: for hospitals, the figure was 134 out of 161 MTFs (83%). Within inpatient facilities, CONUS community hospital FY90 model projections, representing 109 facilities, differed from FY88 model projections by five percent or less. For medical centers, 11 of 18 MTF FY90 model projections (61%) were within five percent of the FY88 projections, while 15 (83%) were within ten percent. For overseas hospitals, 14 of 34 MTF FY90 model projections (41%) differed from FY88 model projections by five percent or less, and 28 (82%) differed by ten percent or less. Finally, only seven of 51 clinic FY90 model projections (14%) were within five percent of the FY88 projections, with 21 clinics (41%) differing by ten percent or less. These figures suggest a fairly high degree of stability in the medical center and hospital models (particularly CONUS community hospitals), with a lower degree of stability present in the clinic models.

3.1 MEDICAL CENTERS

This section provides a detailed presentation of estimates obtained from medical center expense models. Inpatient nonclinician expenses, inpatient clinician salaries, and ambulatory expenses are discussed separately.

Inpatient Nonclinician Expenses

Observed FY90 expenses and FY90 expenses projected by FY88 and FY90 models are presented in exhibit 3-5. NH Bethesda and Tripler AMC were excluded from the medical center inpatient nonclinician modeling effort due to cost/workload relationships substantially different from other medical centers; keeping the data for these two facilities caused unrepresentative results. In terms of FY90 model accuracy, only NH Bethesda had projected expenses more than 25% different from actual FY90 expenses. Interestingly, while NH Bethesda's inpatient nonclinician expenses were considerably overestimated, its inpatient clinician expenses were considerably underestimated, suggesting a difference between how NH Bethesda and other medical centers determine the portion of inpatient expenses attributable to inpatient clinician salaries. Indeed, an examination of the MEPRS expense data revealed that while all other Navy medical centers have a ratio of inpatient nonclinician expenses to total inpatient expenses of over 92%. NH Bethesda's ratio was 84%. The other medical center excluded from the FY90 inpatient nonclinician expense modeling, Tripler AMC, had FY90 model projected expenses 19% less than observed. USAF Medical Center Scott had projected and actual expenses differing by 25%, while other Air Force medical centers had FY90 model projected and observed expenses that differed by less than ten percent. Note that while USAF Medical Center Scott had a large difference between projected and observed expenses, it was not excluded from the modeling because it was a relatively small facility and exerted relatively little influence on the model results, as evidenced by the fact that the model projections for the remaining Air Force Medical Centers were accurate.

In terms of stability, the facilities that differed the most between FY88 and FY90 model predictions for FY90 model expenses were those with either the least or the greatest number of IWUs. For example, USAF

EXHIBIT 3-5: MODELED AND OBSERVED FY90 MEDICAL CENTER INPATIENT NONCLINICIAN EXPENSES

			FY90	FY90	FY90 EXPENSES	% DIFF	FY90	FY90 EXPENSES	% DIFF	% DIFF BETWEEN
DIMIS ID	NAME	INSTALLATION	OBSERVED	VERSION 4	PROJ BY FY88	(PROJECTED TO	VERSION 8	PROJ BY	(PROJECTED	FY88 & FY90 MODEL
			EXPENSES	WUs	MODEL (INFLATED)	OBSERVED)	IWUs	FY90 MODEL	TO OBSERVED)	PROJECTIONS
22	Letterman AMC	Presidio of S. F.	\$46,616	19,603	\$40,981	-12%	19,478	\$41,414	-11%	1%
3	Fitzsimmons AMC	Denver	\$64,900	28,752	\$71,967	11%	27,290	\$63,692	-5%	-11%
37	Walter Reed AMC	Washington	\$114,972	49,004	\$135,690	18%	46,498	\$109,880	-4%	-19%
47	Eisenhower AMC	Ft. Gordon	\$49,114	21,810	\$51,650	2%	21,691	\$50,722	3%	%Z-
25	Tripler AMC	Ft. Shafter	\$81,357	28,183	\$69,860	-14%	28,782	\$66,085	-19%	%S-
108	William Beaumont AMC	Ft. Bliss	\$54,885	22,074	\$52,845	-4%	22,169	\$52,149	-5%	.1%
5	Brooke AMC	Ft. Sam Houston	\$75,892	32,025	\$86,675	14%	32,791	\$80,176	%9	-7%
125	Madigan AMC	Ft. Lewis	\$55,793	26,863	\$71,669	28%	26,132	\$65,717	18%	%8-
	ARMY MEDICAL CENTER TOTALS		\$543,529	228,315	\$581,336	%L	224,832	\$529,836	%E-	%6-
27	NH Oakland	Oakland	\$46,737	13,502	\$35,569	-24%	13,246	\$42,525	%6-	20%
&	NH San Diego	San Diego	\$83,327	33,589	\$92,690	11%	35,527	\$91,944	10%	.1%
67	NH Bethesda	Bethesda	\$44,953	24,585	\$67,271	20%	25,341	\$69,448	54%	3%
124	NH Portsmouth	Portsmouth	\$82,073	30,063	\$76,362	-7%	32,457	\$78,662	-4%	3%
	NAVY MEDICAL CENTER TOTALS		\$257,090	101,738	\$271,892	%9	106,572	\$282,580	10%	4%
=	David Grant USAF Med Ctr	Travis AFB	\$43,002	15,218	\$39,419	%8-	15,252	\$42,469	%t·	8%
22	USAF Med Ctr Scott	Scott AFB	\$19,732	8,279	\$17,568	-11%	7,967	\$24,643	25%	40%
8	Malcom Grow USAF Med Ctr	Andrews AFB	\$31,064	11,737	\$26,277	-15%	11,061	\$30,113	-3%	15%
22	USAF Med Ctr Keesler	Keesler AFB	\$46,892	17,717	\$44,582	%9-	17,404	\$44,919	-4%	%1
8	USAF Med Ctr Wright-Patterson	Wright-Patterson AFB	\$43,508	13,824	\$36,000	-17%	13,659	\$39,789	%6·	11%
117	Wilford Half USAF Med Ctr	Lackland AFB	\$107,186	44,277	\$127,105	19%	44,980	\$108,258	%	-15%
	AIR FORCE MEDICAL CENTER TOTALS		\$291,383	111,053	\$290,952	*	110,323	\$290,192	8	Š

Source: FY90 Medical Expense and Performance Reporting System (MEPRS) expenses reported by the Defense Medical Information System (DMIS). Dollars stated in thousands.

Medical Center Scott, the medical center with the fewest FY90 IWUs, had predicted FY90 model predicted expenses 40% greater than FY88 model predicted expenses. NH Oakland, the smallest Navy medical center in terms of IWUs, had FY90 model predicted expenses 20% greater than FY88 model predicted expenses. This result is not surprising, due to the fact that the FY90 model intercept was much larger than that for the FY88 model. while the IWU marginal cost coefficient was much smaller. At relatively low levels of IWUs, the difference in the FY88 and FY90 intercept terms causes a large difference in the projected level of expenses. For the largest facilities in each Service, the intercept term differences play a smaller role in determining the relative size of the projected budgets, while the IWU marginal cost coefficient plays a larger role. As the exhibit demonstrates, the largest facilities have expenses predicted by the FY90 models lower than expenses predicted by the FY88 models; Walter Reed AMC's FY90 model expenses were 19% lower than the FY88 model predicted, and Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center expenses predicted by the FY90 model were 15% less than those predicted by the FY88 model. In general, and especially for facilities not at the extremes in terms of IWUs, model stability appears very high; eight of 18 medical centers had FY90 model predicted inpatient nonclinician expenses within five percent of those predicted by the FY88 model, and eleven had differences of less than ten percent. Furthermore, of the two facilities that had differences of greater than 25% between FY88 model projections of FY90 expenses and actual FY90 expenses, one (NH Bethesda) had a similar difference between FY90 model projections and observed FY90 expenses. The other, Madigan AMC, had a difference between modeled and actual expenses that dropped from 28% for the FY88 model to 18% for the FY90 model.

Inpatient Clinician Salaries

Exhibit 3-6 displays actual and projected FY90 inpatient clinician salaries. As noted in Chapter 2.0, NH Bethesda (DMIS ID 64) was excluded from the FY90 modeling prior to estimating model parameters. As the exhibit demonstrates, the inpatient clinician salary models are less adept at predicting actual expenses than the inpatient nonclinician expense models. Four facilities had significant differences between the FY90 model projections and actual FY90 expenses:

- Eisenhower AMC (DMIS ID 47) was overestimated by 48%;
- Brooke AMC (DMIS ID 109) was overestimated by 29%;
- NH Bethesda (DMIS ID 67) was underestimated 53%; and
- David Grant USAF Medical Center (DMISID 14) underestimated 26%.

Only five medical centers had differences of less than ten percent between the FY90 model projections and observed budgets. As noted previously, while the exhibit shows that NH Bethesda's inpatient clinician expenses were significantly underestimated by the model, inpatient non-clinician expenses were significantly overestimated.

In analyzing stability, note that of the four MTFs mentioned above, two also had differences between the FY88 model projections and actual FY90 expenses of more than 25%, while four additional facilities had similarly large differences in these figures. Furthermore, only two medical centers of 18 had differences between FY88 and FY90 model projections of less than ten percent. Because clinician salaries are a small component of total inpatient expenses (generally about five percent), the fact that these expenses are not accurately estimated has little influence on the accuracy of the estimate of total expenses.

EXHIBIT 3-6: MODELED AND OBSERVED FY90 MEDICAL CENTER INPATIENT CLINICIAN SALARIES

			FY90	FY90	FY90 EXPENSES	% DIFF	FY90	FY90 EXPENSES	% DIFF	% DIFF BETWEEN
DIMIS ID	NAME	INSTALLATION	OBSERVED	VERSION 4	PROJ BY FY88	(РВОЛЕСТЕВ ТО	VERSION 8	PROJ BY	(PROJECTED	FY88 & FY90 MODEL
			EXPENSES	IWUs	MODEL (INFLATED)	OBSERVED)	IWUs	FY90 MODEL	TO OBSERVED)	PROJECTIONS
23	Letterman AMC	Presidio of S. F.	\$3,589	19,603	\$2,916	-19%	19,478	\$3,305	%8-	13%
3	Fitzsimmons AMC	Denver	\$5,114	28,752	\$4,277	.16%	27,290	\$4,630	%6·	%8
37	Walter Reed AMC	Washington	\$10,181	49,004	\$7,290	-28%	46,498	\$7,890	.23%	%8
47	Eisenhower AMC	Ft. Gordon	\$2,495	21,810	\$3,244	30%	21,691	\$3,680	48%	13%
52	Tripler AMC	Ft. Shafter	\$4,275	28,183	\$4,193	-5%	28,782	\$4,884	14%	16%
108	William Beaumont AMC	Ft. Bliss	\$4,242	22,074	\$3,284	-23%	22,169	\$3,762	-11%	15%
0	Brooke AMC	Ft. Sam Houston	\$4,310	32,025	\$4,764	11%	32,791	\$5,564	29%	17%
125	Madigan AMC	Ft. Løwis	\$3,942	26,863	\$3,996	1%	26,132	\$4,434	12%	11%
	ARMY MEDICAL CENTER TOTALS		\$38,149	228,315	\$33,964	-11%	224,832	\$38,149	%0	12%
23	NH Oakland	Oakland	\$1,810	13,502	\$2,724	20%	13,246	\$2,168	%%	-50%
8	NH San Diego	San Diego	\$6,354	33,589	\$6,776	7%	35,527	\$5,815	%8 -	-14%
29	NH Bethesda	Bethesda	\$6,808	24,585	\$4,959	-44%	25,341	\$4,148	-53%	-16%
124	NH Portsmouth	Portsmouth	\$5,132	30,063	\$6,064	18%	32,457	\$5,313	4%	.12%
	NAVY MEDICAL CENTER TOTALS		\$22,104	101,738	\$20,523	%L-	106,572	\$17,444	-21%	.15%
=	David Grant USAF Med Ctr	Travis AFB	\$2,800	15,218	\$2,361	.16%	15,252	\$2,062	.26%	-13%
22	USAF Med Ctr Scott	Scott AFB	\$1,270	8,279	\$1,284	1%	2,967	\$1,077	.15%	.16%
8	Malcom Grow USAF Med Ctr	Andrews AFB	\$1,240	11,737	\$1,821	47%	11,061	\$1,495	21%	-18%
73	USAF Med Ctr Keesler	Keesler AFB	\$2,384	17,717	\$2,748	15%	17,404	\$2,353	.1%	-14%
92	USAF Med Ctr Wright-Patterson	Wright-Patterson AFB	\$2,135	13,824	\$2,144	%0	13,659	\$1,846	-14%	-14%
117	Witford Hall USAF Med Ctr	Lackland AFB	\$5,085	44,277	\$6,868	35%	44,980	\$6,080	20%	-11%
	AIR FORCE MEDICAL CENTER TOTALS		\$18,913	111,053	\$17,226	16%	110,323	\$14,913	8	.13%

Source: FY90 Medical Expense and Performance Reporting System (MEPRS) expenses reported by the Defense Medical Information System (DMIS). Expenses stated in thousands.

Ambulatory Expenses

Walter Reed AMC was excluded from the FY90 ambulatory expense modeling prior to estimating final medical center parameters. Observed FY90 expenses and FY90 expenses predicted by FY88 and FY90 models are presented in exhibit 3-7. No FY90 (or FY88) model predicted expenses differed from actual FY90 expenses by more than 25%. All Navy facilities, and all Air Force facilities except for USAF Medical Center Scott had FY90 model predicted expenses within ten percent of actual FY90 expenses. Four of the eight Army medical centers had predicted and observed expenses within ten percent of each other.

All Army and Navy medical centers had FY88 model predicted expenses within five percent of FY90 model predicted expenses. The Air Force models demonstrated somewhat less stability, with five of the six facilities having the two predicted budgets varying by between eight and twelve percent. The FY90 model predicted expenses for the sixth facility, Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center (DMIS ID 117), were 20% greater than the FY88 model predicted expenses.

3.2 CONUS COMMUNITY HOSPITALS

This section provides a detailed presentation of estimates obtained from CONUS community hospital models. Inpatient nonclinician expenses, inpatient clinician salaries, and ambulatory expenses are discussed separately.

Inpatient Nonclinician Expenses

FY90 observed and predicted inpatient nonclinician expenses are presented in exhibit 3-8. Womack AH (DMISID 89) was excluded from the modeling prior to final parameter estimation. Out of 29 Army CONUS community hospitals, one MTF, Bassett ACH -- Ft. Wainwright, had FY90

EXHIBIT 3-7: MODELED AND OBSERVED FY90 MEDICAL CENTER AMBULATORY EXPENSES

OMIS ID	NAME	INSTALLATION	FY90 OBSERVED EXPENSES	FY90 AWUs	FY90 EXPENSES PROJ BY FY88 MODEL (INFLATED)	% DIFF (PROJECTED TO OBSERVED)	FY90 EXPENSES PROJ BY FY90 MODEL	% DIFF (PROJECTED TO OBSERVED)	% DIFF BETWEEN FY88 & FY90 MODEL PROJECTIONS
8	Letterman AMC	Presidio of S. F.	\$34,675	12,250	\$33,943	.5%	\$32,626	%9-	-4%
31	Fitzsimmons AMC	Denver	\$40,979	18,225	\$44,649	%6	\$44,472	%6	%0
37	Walter Reed AMC	Washington	\$82,133	28,651	\$63,331	-23%	\$65,142	-21%	3%
47	Eisenhower AMC	Ft. Gordon	\$46,108	15,001	\$38,872	-16%	\$38,080	-17%	.5%
52	Tripler AMC	Ft. Shafter	\$57,870	22,037	\$51,479	-11%	\$52,029	-10%	1%
108	William Beaumont AMC	Ft. Bliss	\$41,061	19,194	\$46,385	13%	\$46,393	13%	%0
109	Brooke AMC	Ft. Sam Houston	\$54,532	22,757	\$52,771	-3%	\$53,458	.5%	1%
125	Madigan AMC	Ft. Lewis	\$47,352	24,177	\$55,314	17%	\$56,272	19%	2%
	ARMY MEDICAL CENTER TOTALS		\$404,711	162,292	\$386,744	-4%	\$388,472	-4%	%0
27	NH Oakland	Oakland	\$44,783	12,189	\$42,996	-4%	\$41,781	-7%	-3%
ଷ	NH San Diego	San Diego	\$87,242	28,124	\$79,282	%6-	\$82,390	%9-	4%
29	NH Bethesda	Bethesda	\$47,015	15,265	\$50,000	%9	\$49,620	%9	-1%
124	NH Portsmouth	Portsmouth	\$76,436	27,934	\$78,849	3%	\$81,906	7%	4%
	NAVY MEDICAL CENTER TOTALS		\$255,476	63,513	\$251,126	-5%	\$255,698	%0	2%
41	David Grant USAF Med Ctr	Travis AFB	\$29,558	9,489	\$26,383	-11%	\$29,016	-2%	10%
22	USAF Med Ctr Scott	Scott AFB	\$21,461	8,094	\$24,109	12%	\$26,060	21%	8%
8	Malcom Grow USAF Med Ctr	Andrews AFB	\$34,908	11,602	\$29,829	.15%	\$33,493	-4%	12%
73	USAF Med Ctr Keesler	Keesler AFB	\$30,590	10,879	\$28,649	%9 -	\$31,961	4%	12%
8	USAF Med Ctr Wright-Patterson	Wright-Patterson AFB	\$35,117	11,414	\$29,522	.16%	\$33,095	%9-	15%
117	Wilford Hall USAF Med Ctr	Lackland AFB	\$69,429	27,167	\$55,205	-20%	\$66,468	-4%	20%
	AIR FORCE MEDICAL CENTER TOTALS		\$221,063	78,645	\$193,696	-12%	\$220,093	%0	14%

Source: FY90 Medical Expense and Performance Reporting System (MEPRS) expenses reported by the Defense Medical Information System (DMIS). Expenses stated in thousands.

EXHIBIT 3-8: MODELED AND OBSERVED FY90 CONUS COMMUNITY HOSPITAL INPATIENT NONCLINICIAN EXPENSES

			FY90	FY90	FY90 EXPENSES	% DIFF	FY90	FY90 EXPENSES	% DIFF	% DIFF BETWEEN
DIMIS ID	NAME	INSTALLATION	OBSERVED	VERSION 4	PROJ BY FY88	(PROJECTED TO	VERSION 8	PROJ BY	(PROJECTED	FY88 & FY90 MODEL
			EXPENSES	IWOs	MODEL (INFLATED)	OBSERVED)	IWUs	FY90 MODEL	TO OBSERVED)	Pifwections
-	Fox AH	Redstone Arsenal	\$5,039	2,129	\$4,780	%9-	2,057	\$4,780	-5%	%0
8	Noble AH	Ft. McClellan	\$7,334	3,947	\$8,248	12%	3,720	\$7,973	%6 6	-3%
က	Lyster AH	Ft. Rucker	\$7,568	3,769	\$7,908	4%	3,633	\$7,806	3%	.1%
5	Bassett ACH	Ft. Wainwright	\$9,179	2,930	\$6,308	-31%	2,866	\$6,335	-31%	%0
8	Bliss AH	Ft. Huachuca	\$7,178	3,378	\$7,164	%0	3,313	\$7,192	0%	%0
23	Hays AH	Ft. Ord	\$18,523	800'6	\$17,903	-3%	8,780	\$17,690	-4%	-1%
32	Evans AH	Ft. Carson	\$19,903	9,207	\$18,282	%8-	8,741	\$17,614	-11%	-4%
48	Martin AH	Ft. Benning	\$23,172	12,840	\$25,211	%6	12,427	\$24,694	7%	-5%
6	Winn AH	Ft. Stewart	\$13,865	5,418	\$11,055	-50%	5,296	\$10,999	-21%	-1%
22	Irwin AH	Ft. Riley	\$13,103	6,124	\$12,401	-5%	6,092	\$12,529	-4%	1%
88	Munson AH	Ft. Leavenworth	\$6,071	1,931	\$4,402	-27%	1,96,	\$4,596	-24%	4%
98	Blanchfield ACH	Ft. Campbell	\$18,044	9,757	\$19,332	7%	9,731	\$19,516	8%	1%
19	Ireland AH	Ft. Knox	\$16,662	8,149	\$16,263	-5%	7,850	\$15,904	% 9-	-5%
2	Bayne-Jones AH	Ft. Polk	\$13,522	5,589	\$11,380	-16%	5,610	\$11,602	-14%	%2
69	Kimbrough AH	Ft. Meade	\$7,575	4,688	\$9,662	28%	4,552	\$9,572	26%	-1%
0/	Cuter AH	Ft. Devens	\$4,660	2,312	\$5,130	10%	2,378	\$5,398	16%	%9
75	Wood AH	Ft. Leonard Wood	\$16,950	8,744	\$17,398	3%	8,380	\$16,922	%0	-3%
8	Patterson AH	Ft. Monmouth	\$4,100	1,398	\$3,386	-17%	1,392	\$3,503	-15%	3%
85	Walson AH	Ft. Dix	\$12,413	4,565	\$9,428	-24%	4,590	\$9,645	-22%	%
88	Keller AH	West Point	\$7,125	4,074	\$8,490	19%	4,078	099'8\$	22%	%2
8	Womack AH	Ft. Bragg	\$23,049	16,361	\$31,928	39%	16,513	\$32,538	41%	%
8	Reynolds AH	Ft. Sill	\$14,335	8,109	\$16,188	13%	7,788	\$15,785	10%	%2.
105	Moncrief AH	Ft. Jackson	\$14,510	8,656	\$17,231	19%	9,064	\$18,235	26%	%9
5	Damail AH	Ft. Hood	\$26,330	14,646	\$28,657	%6	14,855	\$29,356	11%	%
121	McDonald AH	Ft. Eustis	\$6,624	3,488	\$7,373	11%	3,534	\$7,616	15%	3%
<u> </u>	Kenner AH	Ft. Lee	\$6,505	4,077	\$8,497	31%	4,129	\$8,759	35%	3%
<u> </u>	Dewitt AH	Ft. Belvoir	\$13,694	6,270	\$12,679	%/-	6,093	\$12,530	% 6-	%-
131	Weed ACH	Ft. Inwin	\$3,736	1,215	\$3,037	-19%	1,137	\$3,013	-19%	.1%
桑	Hawley AH	Ft. Benjamin Harrison	\$2,372	945	\$2,521	%9	915	\$2,588	%6	3%
	ARMY CONUS COMMUNITY HOSPITAL TOTALS	TOTALS	\$343,141	173,724	\$352,244	3%	171,472	\$353,349	3%	*
										7

Source: FY90 Medical Expense and Performance Reporting System (MEPRS) expenses reported by the Defense Medical Information System (DMIS). Expenses stated in thousands.

EXHIBIT 3-8: MODELED AND OBSERVED FY90 CONUS COMMUNITY HOSPITAL INPATIENT NONCLINICIAN EXPENSES (CONTINUED)

			FY90	FY90	FY90 EXPENSES	% DIFF	FY90	FY90 EXPENSES	% DIFF	% DIFF BETWEEN
DMIS ID	NAME	INSTALLATION	OBSERVED	VERSION 4	PROJ BY FY88	(PROJECTED TO	VERSION 8	PROJ BY	(PROJECTED	FY88 & FY90 MODEL
			EXPENSES	WUs	MODEL (INFLATED)	OBSERVED)	IWUs	FY90 MODEL	TO OBSERVED)	PROJECTIONS
7	BRH NAVSTA Adak	Adak	\$1,259	418	\$1,966	%95	392	\$2,003	26%	2%
24	NH Camp Pendleton	Camp Pendleton	\$21,064	8,185	\$21,171	1%	8,209	\$20,987	%0	%1-
52	NH Long Beach	Long Beach	\$14,560	4,540	\$12,158	-16%	4,752	\$12,591	-14%	4%
88	NH Lemoore	Lemoore	\$2,909	1,148	\$3,772	30%	1,042	\$3,580	23%	-5%
30	NH Twenty-nine Palms	Twenty-nine Palms	\$3,347	1,424	\$4,454	33%	1,388	\$4,423	32%	-1%
35	NH Groton	Groton	\$6,422	1,753	\$5,268	-18%	1,838	\$5,514	-14%	2%
æ	NH Pensacola	Pensacola	\$17,905	6,338	\$16,604	-1%	6,282	\$16,308	%6-	-5%
39	NH Jacksonville	Jacksonville	\$25,920	8,974	\$23,121	.11%	10,092	\$25,560	-1%	11%
4	NH Orlando	Orlando	\$13,793	5,424	\$14,344	4%	6,255	\$16,243	18%	13%
56	NH Great Lakes	Great Lakes	\$15,978	4,633	\$12,389	-22%	5,026	\$13,258	-17%	7%
89	NH Patuxent River	Patuxent River	\$3,507	761	\$2,815	-20%	719	\$2,797	-20%	-1%
6	NH Camp Lejeune	Camp Lejeune	\$18,322	7,939	\$20,563	12%	8,309	\$21,232	16%	3%
95	NH Cherry Point	Cherry Point	\$2,587	1,737	\$5,228	102%	1,658	\$5,078	%96	-3%
8	NH Philadelphia	Philadelphia	\$6,424	1,832	\$5,462	-15%	2,084	\$6,111	% 5-	12%
5	NH Newport	Newport	\$7,510	2,337	\$6,710	-11%	2,548	\$7,239	-4%	8%
103	NH Charleston	Charleston	\$20,562	9,176	\$23,621	15%	9,636	\$24,452	19%	4%
104	NH Beaufort	Beaufort	900'2\$	2,271	\$6,547	%2-	2,193	46,377	%6 -	-3%
107	NH Millington	Willington	\$9,529	2,504	\$7,124	-55%	2,881	\$8,047	-16%	13%
118	NH Corpus Christi	Corpus Christi	\$6,563	1,959	\$5,776	-12%	1,884	\$5,625	-14%	-3%
1 28	NH Bremerton	Bremerton	\$14,859	4,270	\$11,490	-53%	4,462	\$11,886	-20%	3%
127	NH Oak Harbor	Oak Harbor	\$3,944	1,275	\$4,084	4%	1,277	\$4,153	2%	5%
	NAVY CONUS COMMUNITY HOSPITAL TOTALS	FOTALS	178,522\$	78,898	\$214,667	% 9 -	82,926	\$223,465	%0	*

Source: FY90 Medical Expense and Performance Reporting System (MEPRS) expenses reported by the Defense Medical Information System (DMIS). Expenses stated in thousands.

EXHIBIT 3-8: MODELED AND OBSERVED FY90 CONUS COMMUNITY HOSPITAL INPATIENT NONCLINICIAN EXPENSES (CONTINUED)

			FY90	FY90	FY90 EXPENSES	% DIFF	FY90	FY90 EXPENSES	% DIFF	% DIFF BETWEEN
DIMISID	NAME	INSTALLATION	OBSERVED	VERSION 4	PROJ BY FY88	(РЯОЛЕСТЕВ ТО	VERSION 8	PROJ BY	(PROJECTED	FY88 & FY90 MODEL
			EXPENSES	IWUs	MODEL (INFLATED)	OBSERVED)	IWUs	FY90 MODEL	TO OBSERVED)	PROJECTIONS
77	Air University Rgn Hospital	Maxwell AFB	\$5,527	3,682	\$7,923	45%	3,570	\$8,245	49%	4%
٥	USAF Hospital Elmendorf	Elmendorf AFB	\$14,180	4,830	\$10,165	-28%	4,784	\$10,747	-24%	%9
6	832nd Medical Group	Luke AFB	\$7,721	3,127	\$6,840	-11%	3,106	\$7,290	%9-	7%
10	836th Medical Group	Davis Monthan AFB	\$6,906	2,722	\$6,050	-12%	2,625	\$6,298	%6-	4%
11	USAF Hospital Williams	Williams AFB	\$3,720	806	\$2,509	-33%	828	\$2,658	-29%	%9
12	97th S. rategic Hospital	Eaker AFB	\$2,835	05/	\$2,200	-22%	743	\$2,421	-15%	10%
13	USAF Hospital Little Rock	Little Rock AFB	\$4,031	1,707	\$4,067	1%	1,69,1	\$4,374	%6	%8
15	9th Strategic Hospital	Beale AFB	\$3,414	1,269	\$3,214	%9-	1,237	\$3,440	. 1%	7%
16	USAF Hospital Mather	Mather AFB	\$7,949	2,923	\$6,441	.19%	2,650	\$6,350	-20%	-1%
17	93rd Strategic Hospital	Castle AFB	\$3,003	1,388	\$3,446	15%	1,346	\$3,664	22%	%9
18	1st Strategic Hospital	Vandenberg AFB	\$4,903	1,583	\$3,825	-22%	1,604	\$4,196	-14%	10%
19	USAF Hospital Edwards	Edwards AFB	\$3,425	1,275	\$3,224	%9 ₋	1,200	\$3,363	-5%	4%
8	831st Medical Group	George AFB	\$3,540	1,460	\$3,587	%	1,505	\$3,991	13%	11%
21	22nd Strategic Hospital	March AFB	\$11,992	3,476	\$7,521	-37%	3,556	\$8,217	-31%	%6
33	USAF Academy Hospital	USAF Academy	\$10,406	4,203	\$8,940	-14%	4,184	\$9,510	%6-	%9
36	USAF Hospital Dover	Dover AFB	\$2,995	1,317	\$3,306	10%	1,338	\$3,648	%72	10%
42	USAF Rgn Hospital Eglin	Eglin AFB	\$17,856	8,423	\$17,178	%4-	8,565	\$18,535	4%	8%
£	325th Medical Group	Tyndall AFB	\$5,901	2,081	\$4,798	-19%	1,930	\$4,866	-18%	%
4	31st Medical Group	Homestead AFB	\$6,987	2,312	\$5,249	-25%	2,191	\$5,404	-23%	3%
45	56th Medical Group	Macdill AFB	\$9,748	4,097	\$8,734	-10%	3,953	\$9,035	-7%	3%
46	USAF Hospital Patrick	Patrick AFB	\$1,947	874	\$2,442	25%	848	\$2,637	35%	%8
8	347th Medical Group	Moody AFB	\$3,689	1,227	\$3,130	-15%	1,177	\$3,315	-10%	%9
51	USAF Hospital Robins	Robins AFB	\$3,741	1,355	\$3,381	-10%	1,265	\$3,498	%9 -	3%
8	366th Medical Group	Mountain Home AFB	\$3,317	1,478	\$3,621	%6	1,489	\$3,958	19%	%6
2	USAF Hospital Chanute	Chanute AFB	\$2,599	1,079	\$2,842	% 6	1,094	\$3,144	21%	11%
8	384th Strategic Hospital	McConnell AFB	\$1,778	458	\$1,630	% 8-	454	\$1,827	3%	12%
62	2nd Strategic Hospital	Barksdale AFB	\$6,531	2,971	\$6,536	%	2,842	\$6,747	3%	3%
8	23rd Medical Group	England AFB	\$2,840	878	\$2,567	.10%	888	\$2,721	-4%	%9
92	42nd Strategic Hospital	Loring AFB	\$2,680	1,073	\$2,830	%9	1,085	\$3,126	17%	*01
7	379th Strategic Hospital	Wurtsmith AFB	\$3,114	1,266	\$3,207	3%	1,251	\$3,469	11%	8%
72	410th Strategic Hospital	K.I.Sawyer AFB	\$3,074	968	\$2,625	-15%	940	\$2,827	-8%	8%

Source. FY90 Medical Expense and Performance Reporting System (MEPRS) expenses reported by the Defense Medical Information System (DMIS). Expenses stated in thousands.

EXHIBIT 3-8: MODELED AND OBSERVED FY90 CONUS COMMUNITY HOSPITAL INPATIENT NONCLINICIAN EXPENSES (CONCLUDED)

			FYGD	FY90	FY90 EXPENSES	% DIFF	FY90	FY90 EXPENSES	% DIFF	% DIFF BETWEEN
DI SIMO	ID NAME	INSTALLATION	OBSERVED	VERSION 4	PROJ BY FY88	(PROJECTED TO	VERSION 8	PROJ BY	(PROJECTED	FY88 & FY90 MODEL
			EXPENSES	IWUs	MODEL (INFLATED)	OBSERVED)	IWUs	FY90 MODEL	TO OBSERVED)	PROJECTIONS
74	USAF Hospital Columbus	Columbus AFB	\$2,074	644	\$1,994	-4%	623	\$2,175	2%	%6
26	351st Strategic Hospital	Whiteman AFB	\$3,209	1,406	\$3,481	8%	1,401	\$3,778	18%	%6
78	Ehrling Berquist Rgn Hosp	Offutt AFB	\$3,372	4,568	\$9,652	15%	4,573	\$10,311	23%	7%
79	554th Medical Group	Nellis AFB	\$5,093	2,511	\$5,638	11%	2,476	\$5,992	18%	%9
8	509th Strategic Hospital	Pease AFB	\$4,264	1,652	\$3,960	-7%	1,629	\$4,248	%0	7%
83	USAF Hospital Kirtland	Kirtland AFB	\$4,437	2,613	\$5,837	32%	2,685	\$6,422	45%	10%
Z	833rd Medical Group	Holloman AFB	\$3,507	1,255	\$3,187	%6 ₋	1,157	\$3,275	-1%	3%
82	27th Medical Group	Cannon AFB	\$3,967	1,420	\$3,508	-12%	1,442	\$3,863	.3%	10%
87	380th Strategic Hospital	Plattsburgh AFB	\$1,585	472	\$1,657	2%	493	\$1,906	20%	15%
88	416th Strategic Hospital	Griffiss AFB	\$3,406	1,072	\$2,828	-17%	1,036	\$3,025	-11%	7%
8		Seymour Johnson AFB	\$2,892	1,111	\$2,906	%0	1,058	\$3,070	%9	%9
8	842nd Strategic Hospital	Grand Forks AFB	\$3,343	1,465	\$3,596	8%	1,478	\$3,937	18%	%6
<u>¥</u>	857th Strategic Hospital	Minot AFB	\$5,115	2,219	\$5,068	-1%	2,122	\$5,263	3%	4%
%	USAF Hospital Tinker	Tinker AFB	\$2,921	2,485	\$5,586	91%	2,486	\$6,012	106%	8%
97	USAF Hospital Altus	Altus AFB	\$3,420	1,073	\$2,830	-17%	1,038	\$3,029	-11%	7%
101	1 363rd Medical Group	Shaw AFB	\$4,370	1,688	\$4,031	%8-	1,596	\$4,179	-4%	4%
102	2 354th Medical Group	Myrtle Beach AFB	\$2,050	929	\$1,826	-11%	544	\$2,011	-5%	10%
	6 44th Strategic Hospital	Ellsworth AFB	\$4,533	2,138	\$4,910	8%	2,137	\$5,294	17%	8%
Ξ	1 USAF Hospital Reese	Reese AFB	\$1,704	96 87	\$1,314	-23%	305	\$1,520	-11%	16%
112		Dyess AFB	\$4,250	1,806	\$4,261	%0	1,689	\$4,370	3%	3%
13	3 USAF Rgn Hospital Sheppard	Sheppard AFB	\$13,267	4,932	\$10,362	-22%	5,166	\$11,534	-13%	11%
=======================================		Laughlin AFB	\$2,744	526	\$1,763	-36%	521	\$1,964	-28%	11%
.15		Bergstrom AFB	\$3,081	1,451	\$3,568	16%	1,445	\$3,868	56%	8%
116	6 Robert Thompson Strategic Hosp	Carswell AFB	\$15,477	7,398	\$15,177	-5%	7,155	\$15,631	1%	3%
119	_	Hill AFB	\$4,071	1,933	\$4,509	11%	1,905	\$4,816	18%	7%
<u>~</u>	1st Medical Group	Langley AFB	\$7,944	2,799	\$6,199	-52%	5,669	\$6,390	-50%	3%
128	8 92nd Strategic Hospital	Fairchild AFB	\$5,994	3,037	\$6,664	11%	2,913	\$6,892	15%	3%
28	9 90th Strategic Hospital	F.E. Warren AFB	\$2,898	1,542	\$3,746	29%	1,492	\$3,964	37%	%9
	AIR FORCE CONUS COMMUNITY HOSPITAL TOTALS	HTAL TOTALS	\$302,336	123,289	\$284,082	%9-	121,200	\$302,262	%0	% 9

Source: FY90 Medical Expense and Performance Reporting System (MEPRS) expenses reported by the Defense Medical Information System (DMIS). Expenses stated in thousands.

model predicted expenses greater than 25% less than observed FY90 expenses. Four Army MTFs had FY90 model predicted expenses greater than 25% more than observed FY90 expenses:

- Kimbrough AH -- Ft. Meade (DMIS ID 69): 26%;
- Womack AH -- Ft. Bragg (DMIS ID 89): 41%;
- Moncrief AH -- Ft. Jackson (DMIS ID 105): 26%; and
- Kenner AH -- Ft. Lee (DMIS ID 122): 35%.

Thirteen Army MTFs had FY90 model predicted inpatient nonclinician expenses within ten percent of observed FY90 expenses. In examining stability, the FY90 model predicted inpatient nonclinician expenses for all Army MTFs within six percent of FY88 model predictions. Of the five Army facilities noted above for greater than 25% differences between FY90 model predicted and observed expenses, all but Moncrief also had greater than 25% differences between FY88 model predicted and observed expenses (Moncrief had a 19% difference). One other Army MTF had a greater than 25% difference between FY88 model predicted and FY90 observed expenses: Munson AH -- Ft. Leavenworth (Munson had a 24% difference between FY90 model predicted and FY90 observed expenses). The Army inpatient clinician expense models appear to be fairly accurate, and very stable.

Three of 21 Navy facilities had FY90 model predicted inpatient nonclinician expenses overestimating FY90 observed expenses by greater than 25%:

- BRH NAVSTA Adak (DMISID 7): 59%;
- NH Twenty-nine Palms (DMISID 30): 32%; and
- NH Cherry Point (DMISID 92): 96%.

Interestingly, while NH Cherry Point's inpatient nonclinician expenses were considerably overestimated, its inpatient clinician expenses were

considerably underestimated, suggesting a difference between how NH Cherry Point and other CONUS community hospitals determine the portion of inpatient expenses attributable to inpatient clinician salaries. Indeed, an examination of the FY90 MEPRS expense data reveal that while all other Navy CONUS community hospitals have a ratio of inpatient non-clinician expenses to total inpatient expenses of over 90%, the ratio for NH Cherry Point was 47%. One third of the Navy facilities had FY90 model predicted expenses within ten percent of observed expenses.

In examining stability, fifteen MTFs had differences between FY88 and FY90 model predicted expenses of less than five percent. All Navy MTFs had FY90 model predicted expenses within 13% of FY88 model predicted expenses. Examination of the facilities with the greacest differences between FY88 model and FY90 model predicted expenses revealed that the level of difference in the predicted expenses was directly related to the level of difference in IWUs caused by using the Version 8 workload (employed in FY90 model predictions) rather than the Version 4 workload (employed in the FY88 model predictions).

Finally, note that all Navy facilities having greater than a 25% difference between FY90 model predicted expenses and FY90 observed expenses also had significant differences between FY88 model predicted expenses and observed FY90 expenses. There was one additional Navy facility which had a greater than 25% difference between FY88 model predicted expenses and FY90 observed expenses: NH Lemoore (DMIS ID 28), which had a 30% difference between FY88 model predicted expenses and FY90 observed expenses, and a 23% difference between FY90 model predicted expenses and FY90 actual expenses. In considering these statistics, while more accuracy would be desirable for the Navy models, they appear to be very stable.

Nine of 59 Air Force CONUS community hospitals had FY90 model predicted inpatient nonclinician expenses that varied by more than 25% from FY90 observed expenses:

- Air Force University Regional Hospital -- Maxwell AFB (DMIS ID 4): overestimated by 49%;
- USAF Hospital Williams -- Williams AFB (DMIS ID 11): underestimated by 29%:
- 22nd Strategic Hospital -- March AFB (DMIS ID 21): -31%;
- USAF Hospital Patrick -- Patrick AFB (DMIS ID 46): 35%;
- USAF Hospital Kirtland -- Kirtland AFB (DMIS ID 83): 45%;
- USAF Hospital Tinker -- Tinker AFB (DMIS ID 96): 106%;
- USAF Hospital Laughlin -- Laughlin AFB (DMIS ID 114): -28%;
- 67th Medical Group -- Bergstrom AFB (DMIS ID 115): 26%; and
- 90th Strategic Hospital -- F.E. Warren AFB (DMIS ID 129): 37%.

Twenty-four Air Force MTFs had differences within ten percent. As far as stability is concerned. 16 MTFs had FY90 model predicted expenses within five percent of FY88 model predicted expenses, and 52 had FY88 and FY90 model predicted expenses within ten percent of each other. Of the nine facilities with significant differences between observed and FY90 model predicted expenses, seven also had significant differences between FY88 model predicted expenses and FY90 observed expenses. USAF Hospital Patrick's FY88 model predicted inpatient nonclinician expenses were 25% greater than observed expenses, and the 67th Medical Group's FY88 model predicted expenses were 16% greater than FY90 actual expenses. One additional MTF had a significant difference between FY88 model projected inpatient nonclinician expenses and FY90 observed expenses: USAF Hospital Elmendorf (DMIS ID 6), which had FY88 model projected expenses 28% less than observed FY90 expenses, and FY90 model projected expenses 24% less. FY90 Air Force inpatient nonclinician expense appear fairly accurate and stable.

Inpatient Clinician Salaries

FY90 predicted and observed CONUS community hospital inpatient clinician salaries are presented in exhibit 3-9. As noted in chapter 2.0, NH Cherry Point was excluded from FY90 modeling prior to final parameter estimation.

Thirty-seven CONUS community hospitals out of 109 had FY90 model predicted inpatient clinician salaries varying by more than 25% from FY90 actual expenses. The Navy had the most variation, with ten out of 21 MTFs having significant differences. The Army (nine out of 29 MTFs) and the Air Force (18 out of 59 MTFs) had virtually equal proportions of facilities with significant differences. Thirty MTFs had differences of less than ten percent. Twenty-one of these were from the Air Force, five from the Army, and four from the Navy. In terms of stability, 39 MTFs had FY88 model predictions more than 25% different from FY90 observed values. Twenty-nine of these MTFs were also among those with significant differences between FY90 model predicted and observed expenses. No Army facilities had FY90 model predictions varying by more than five percent from FY88 model predictions. Ten Navy MTFs had FY90 model predictions varying from FY88 model predictions by more than ten percent. Twelve Air Force MTFs varied by five percent or less, while 45 varied by within ten percent.

Because clinician salaries are a small component of total inpatient expenses (generally about five percent), the fact that these expenses are not accurately estimated has little influence on the accuracy of the estimate of total expenses. Similarly, although these models are not as stable, in general, as inpatient nonclinician (or ambulatory, as will be seen), this instability has little influence on the stability of total predicted expenses.

EXHIBIT 3-9: MODELED AND OBSERVED FY90 CONUS COMMUNITY HOSPITAL INPATIENT CLINICIAN SALARIES

			FY90	FY90	FY90 EXPENSES	% DIFF	FY90	FY90 EXPENSES	% DIFF	% DIFF BETWEEN
CI SIMO	NAME	INSTALLATION	OBSERVED	VERSION 4	PROJ BY FY88	(PROJECTED TO	VERSION 8	PROJ BY	(PROJECTED	FY88 & FY90 MODEL
			EXPENSES	IWUs	MODEL (INFLATED)	OBSERVED)	IWUs	FY90 MODEL	TO OBSERVED)	PROJECTIONS
-	Fox AH	Redstone Arsenal	\$307	2,129	\$228	-26%	2,057	\$225	-27%	%t-
8	Noble AH	Ft. McCletlan	\$310	3,947	\$423	36%	3,720	\$407	31%	-4%
က	Lyster AH	Ft. Rucker	\$197	3,769	\$404	105%	3,633	\$398	102%	-5%
9	Bassett ACH	Ft. Wainwright	\$370	2,930	\$314	-15%	2,866	\$314	-15%	%0
8	Biss AH	Ft. Huachuca	\$330	3,378	\$362	10%	3,313	\$363	10%	%0
23	Hays AH	Ft. Ord	\$1,378	800'6	996\$	%0E-	8,780	\$965	%0E-	%0
35	Evans AH	Ft. Carson	\$1,236	9,207	\$987	-50%	8,741	\$957	-23%	-3%
8	Martin AH	Ft. Benning	\$1,086	12,840	\$1,376	27%	12,427	\$1,361	25%	-1%
4	Winn AH	Ft. Stewart	\$667	5,418	\$581	-13%	5,296	\$580	-13%	%0
57	Irwin AH	Ft. Riley	\$658	6,124	\$656	%0	6,092	\$667	1%	2%
88	Munson AH	Ft. Leavenworth	\$155	1,931	\$207	34%	1,96,1	\$215	%6E	4%
8	Blanchfield ACH	Ft. Campbell	\$910	9,757	\$1,046	15%	9,731	\$1,066	17%	5%
19	Ireland AH	Ft. Knox	\$598	8,149	\$874	46%	7,850	\$860	44%	.5%
2	Bayne-Jones AH	Ft. Polk	\$785	5,589	\$299	-24%	5,610	\$614	-22%	3%
69	Kimbrough AH	Ft. Meade	\$262	4,688	\$503	95%	4,552	\$499	91%	-1%
20	Cutter AH	Ft. Devens	\$310	2,312	\$248	-50%	2,378	\$261	%91·	2%
75	Wood AH	Ft. Leonard Wood	\$921	8,744	\$937	5%	8,380	\$918	%0	% 7 -
8	Patterson AH	Ft. Monmouth	\$201	1,398	\$150	-55%	1,392	\$152	-24%	%2
83	Walson AH	Ft. Dix	\$659	4,565	\$489	-56%	4,590	\$503	-24%	3%
88	Keller AH	West Point	\$584	4.074	\$437	-25%	4,078	\$447	-24%	2%
8	Womack AH	Ft. Bragg	\$1,889	16,361	\$1,754	-7%	16,513	\$1,809	-4%	3%
88	Reynolds AH	F. Sill	\$955	8,109	698\$	%6 -	7,788	\$853	-11%	% 2 .
105	Moncrief AH	Ft. Jackson	\$725	9,656	\$928	28%	9,064	\$993	37%	7%
5	Damail AH	Ft. Hood	\$1,326	14,646	\$1,570	18%	14,855	\$1,627	23%	**
121	McDonald AH	Ft. Eustis	\$509	3,488	\$374	-26%	3,534	\$387	-24%	4%
123	Kenner AH	Ft. Lee	\$432	4,077	\$437	%1	4,129	\$452	%5	3%
123	Dewitt AH	Ft. Belvoir	\$810	6,270	\$672	-17%	6,093	\$ 967	-18%	-1%
131	Weed ACH	Ft. trwin	\$153	1,215	\$130	.15%	1,137	\$124	-18%	***
8	Hawtey AH	Ft. Benjamin Harrison	980	g 25	\$101	%89	915	\$100	%99	-1%
	ARMY CONUS COMMUNITY HOSPITAL TOTALS	TOTALS	\$18,783	173,724	\$18,623	.1%	171,472	\$18,783	š	*

Source. FY90 Medical Expense and Performance Reporting System (MEPRS) expenses reported by the Defense Medical Information System (DMIS). Expenses stated in thousands.

EXHIBIT 3-9: MODELED AND OBSERVED FY90 CONUS COMMUNITY HOSPITAL INPATIENT CLINICIAN SALARIES (CONTINUED)

			FY90	FY90	FY90 EXPENSES	% DIFF	FY30	FY90 EXPENSES	% DIFF	% DIFF BETWEEN
DMIS 10	NAME	INSTALLATION	OBSERVED	VERSION 4	PROJ BY FY88	(PROJECTED TO	VERSION 8	PROJ BY	(PROJECTED	FY88 & FY90 MODEL
			EXPENSES	IWUs	MODEL (INFLATED)	OBSERVED)	IWUs	FY90 MODEL	TO OBSERVED)	PROJECTIONS
^	BRH NAVSTA Adak	Adak	\$57	418	\$70	23%	392	\$58	3%	-17%
24	NH Camp Pendleton	Camp Pendleton	\$1,493	8,185	\$1,366	%6-	8,209	\$1,217	.18%	.11%
52	NH Long Beach	Long Beach	\$325	4,540	\$758	135%	4,752	\$705	118%	-7%
58	NH Lemoore	Lemoore	\$304	1,148	\$192	-37%	1,042	\$154	.49%	.19%
30	NH Twenty-nine Palms	Twenty-nine Palms	\$369	1,424	\$238	-36%	1,388	\$206	-44%	-13%
35	NH Groton	Groton	\$410	1,753	\$293	-29%	1,838	\$272	-33%	.7%
88	NH Pensacola	Pensacola	\$642	6,338	\$1,058	%59	6,282	\$931	45%	.12%
39	NH Jacksonville	Jacksonville	\$1,596	8,974	\$1,498	%9-	10,092	\$1,496	%9 -	%0
Q	NH Orlando	Orlando	\$1,045	5,424	\$905	-13%	6,255	\$927	-11%	%
999	NH Great Lakes	Great Lakes	\$523	4,633	\$773	48%	5,026	\$745	43%	*4*
89	NH Patuxent River	Patuxent River	277	761	\$127	64%	719	\$107	38%	-16%
6	NH Camp Lejeune	Camp Lejeune	\$1,396	7,939	\$1,325	-2%	8,309	\$1,232	.12%	.7%
95	NH Cherry Point	Cherry Point	\$2,923	1,737	\$290	%06-	1,658	\$246	-95%	-15%
8	NH Philadelphia	Philadelphia	\$246	1,832	\$306	25%	2,084	\$309	56%	**
8	NH Newport	Newport	\$336	2,337	\$390	16%	2,548	\$378	13%	-3%
103	NH Charleston	Charleston	\$1,256	9,176	\$1,532	22%	9,636	\$1,429	14%	%2-
<u>5</u>	NH Beaufort	Beaufort	606\$	2,271	\$379	23%	2,193	\$325	2%	-14%
107	NH Millington	Millington	\$406	2,504	\$418	3%	2,881	\$427	2%	%
118	NH Corpus Christi	Corpus Christi	\$354	1,959	\$327	-8%	1,884	\$279	-21%	-15%
128	NH Bremerton	Bremerton	\$854	4,270	\$713	-14%	4,462	299\$	-20%	%/-
127	NH Oak Harbor	Oak Harbor	\$ 86	1,275	\$213	147%	1,277	\$189	120%	.11%
	NAVY CONUS COMMUNITY HOSPITAL TOTALS	TOTALS	\$14,973	78,898	\$13,170	-12%	82,926	\$12,296	-18%	*

Source: FY90 Medical Expense and Performance Reporting System (MEPRS) expenses reported by the Defense Medical Information System (DMIS). Expenses stated in thousands.

EXHIBIT 3-9: MODELED AND OBSERVED FY90 CONUS COMMUNITY HOSPITAL INPATIENT CLINICIAN SALARIES (CONTINUED)

## OBSERVED VERSION 4 PROJ. BY FY88 ### EXPENSES IWUs MODEL (INFLATED) ### ### ### ### ### ### ### ### ### ##		FY90	FY90	FY90 EXPENSES	% DIFF	FY90	FY90 EXPENSES	% DIFF	% DIFF BETWEEN
Air University Rgin Hospital Marwell AFB \$225 3,682 \$366 B.SZAM Medical Group Luke AFB \$523 3,682 \$366 B.SZAM Medical Group Luke AFB \$523 3,682 \$366 B.SZAM Medical Group Davis Monthan AFB \$523 3,127 \$511 B.SZAM Medical Group Davis Monthan AFB \$529 \$270 \$570 USAF Hospital Chup Williams AFB \$520 \$172 \$570 USAF Hospital Litte Rock Baale AFB \$172 \$170 \$170 USAF Hospital Mather Gastle AFB \$172 \$126 \$120 USAF Hospital Mather Gastle AFB \$172 \$120 \$170 USAF Hospital Mather Gastle AFB \$172 \$120 \$120 USAF Hospital Edwards Gastle AFB \$172 \$120 \$120 22nd Strategic Hospital USAF Academy \$130 \$145 \$145 22nd Strategic Hospital USAF Academy \$120 \$120 \$120 22nd Strategic Hospital	INSTALLATION		ERSION 4		(PROJECTED TO	VERSION 8	PROJ BY	(PROJECTED	FY88 & FY90 MODEL
Air University Rgn Hospital Maxwell AFB \$925 3,682 \$366 USAF Hospital Elmendord Emendorf AFB \$523 4,890 \$480 BSDAD Medical Group Luke AFB \$523 4,890 \$480 BSDAD Medical Group Devis Monthan AFB \$533 908 \$570 USAF Hospital Unitle Rock Unitle Flock AFB \$530 775 \$172 USAF Hospital Unitle Rock Little Flock AFB \$520 1,707 \$170 USAF Hospital Little Rock Little Flock AFB \$227 2,923 \$290 USAF Hospital Mather Habrie AFB \$172 1,289 \$126 USAF Hospital Little Rock Little Flock AFB \$170 \$126 \$126 USAF Hospital Mather Casale AFB \$172 \$128 \$136 \$126 USAF Hospital Edwards Casale AFB \$170 \$146 \$145 \$145 USAF Hospital Edwards Casale AFB \$170 \$146 \$145 \$145 USAF Academy Hospital Edwards Casale AFB \$101	3	XPENSES		ODEL (INFLATED)	OBSERVED)	IWUs	FY90 MODEL	TO OBSERVED)	PŘOJECTIONS
USAF Hospital Elmendorf Elmendorf AFB \$533 4,830 \$440 BSDAM Medical Group Luke AFB \$243 3,127 \$311 BSDAM Medical Group Luke AFB \$293 2,722 \$270 USAF Hospital Williams Williams AFB \$293 2,722 \$370 97h Strategic Hospital Lithe Rock AFB \$290 750 \$75 94h Strategic Hospital Little Rock Lithe Rock AFB \$230 1,707 \$170 94h Strategic Hospital Little Rock AFB \$220 1,269 \$126 95rd Strategic Hospital Casile AFB \$172 1,269 \$136 1 st Strategic Hospital Casile AFB \$175 1,269 \$136 1 st Strategic Hospital Casile AFB \$175 1,269 \$136 1 st Strategic Hospital Casile AFB \$157 1,460 \$146 2 st AFF Hospital Bover Casile AFB \$150 1,460 \$146 2 st AFF Rospital Croup Loser AFB \$101 \$203 \$203 <td< th=""><th></th><th>\$325</th><th>3,682</th><th>\$366</th><th>13%</th><th>3,570</th><th>\$391</th><th>20%</th><th>7%</th></td<>		\$325	3,682	\$366	13%	3,570	\$391	20%	7%
832nd Medical Group Luke AFB \$424 3,127 \$311 B.Schn Medical Group Davis Montan AFB \$293 2,722 \$370 U.SAF Hospital Williams Williams AFB \$39 750 \$75 97th Strategic Hospital Eaker AFB \$30 1,707 \$170 9th Strategic Hospital Williams Lish Rock AFB \$272 2,923 \$275 9th Strategic Hospital Mather Mather AFB \$277 1,269 \$126 9th Strategic Hospital Williams AFB \$122 1,289 \$136 1 USAF Hospital Edwards Gearle AFB \$126 1,289 \$136 1 USAF Academy Hospital Edwards George AFB \$170 1,460 \$145 2 LOSAF Mospital Edwards George AFB \$170 1,460 \$145 2 LOSAF Mospital Edwards George AFB \$170 1,460 \$145 2 LOSAF Mospital Edwards George AFB \$10 1,460 \$145 2 LOSAF Mospital Edwards George AFB \$10 1,460		\$533	4,830	\$480	-10%	4,784	\$525	-5%	% 6
B36th Medical Group Davis Monthan AFB \$293 2,722 \$270 USAF Hospital Utush Rock Williams AFB \$33 908 \$50 USAF Hospital Little Rock Little Rock AFB \$230 1,707 \$170 9th Strategic Hospital Little Rock AFB \$220 1,707 \$170 9th Strategic Hospital Real AFB \$227 2,923 \$290 USAF Hospital Mather Rabibra AFB \$125 1,269 \$126 1st Strategic Hospital Vandenberg AFB \$125 1,388 \$136 USAF Hospital Edwards George AFB \$157 1,275 \$145 LUSAF Hospital Choup March AFB \$170 \$146 \$145 LUSAF Hospital Dover Dover AFB \$1,011 \$423 \$418 USAF Hospital Dover Dover AFB \$1,011 \$423 \$407 USAF Hospital Dover Eglin AFB \$1,011 \$423 \$407 USAF Hospital Patrick Hornstead AFB \$1,011 \$423 \$407 S6th Medical		\$424	3,127	\$311	-27%	3,106	\$341	-50%	10%
USAF Hospital Williams Williams AFB \$33 908 \$590 97th Strategic Hospital Unite Rock Little Rock AFB \$30 750 \$75 96th Strategic Hospital Little Rock Little Rock AFB \$170 \$170 \$170 96th Strategic Hospital Little Rock Beale AFB \$172 \$1,269 \$126 95th Strategic Hospital Castle AFB \$125 \$1,388 \$136 95th Strategic Hospital Vandenberg AFB \$152 \$1,269 \$157 1 st Strategic Hospital Vandenberg AFB \$157 \$1,275 \$136 1 st Strategic Hospital Vandenberg AFB \$157 \$1,275 \$137 1 uSAF Hospital Dover George AFB \$170 \$146 \$137 2 st State Medical Group March AFB \$2,97 \$2,081 \$20 USAF Rospital Dover Losaf Hospital Robins Macchill AFB \$2,081 \$20 USAF Rospital Croup Medical Group Medical Group Medical Group \$2,081 \$2,081 USAF Hospital Robins Rochin AFB		\$293	2,722	\$270	%8-	2,625	\$288	-5%	%9
97th Strategic Hospital Eaker AFB \$96 750 \$75 USAF Hospital Little Rock Little Rock AFB \$230 1,707 \$170 9th Strategic Hospital Little Rock AFB \$126 \$126 \$126 USAF Hospital Mather Castle AFB \$127 \$138 \$138 1 1st Strategic Hospital Vandenberg AFB \$126 \$138 \$137 1 1st Strategic Hospital Vandenberg AFB \$170 1,460 \$145 USAF Hospital Edwards George AFB \$170 1,460 \$145 USAF Academy Hospital USAF Academy Hospital USAF Academy \$397 4,203 \$418 USAF Academy Hospital USAF Academy \$101 8,425 \$145 \$131 USAF Ropital Dover Dover AFB \$101 \$1,460 \$145 \$131 USAF Hospital Eglin Eglin AFB \$1,01 \$4,203 \$407 USAF Hospital Eglin Tyndal AFB \$1,01 \$1,07 \$101 USAF Hospital Fatrick Phomested AFB \$1,04		\$33	806	\$90	176%	858	\$94	188%	4%
USAF Hospital Little Rock Little Rock AFB \$230 1,707 \$170 9th Strategic Hospital Beale AFB \$172 1,269 \$126 9uc Strategic Hospital Castle AFB \$227 2,923 \$290 93rd Strategic Hospital Castle AFB \$126 1,288 \$136 1 st Strategic Hospital Vandenberg AFB \$170 1,460 \$146 USAF Hospital Edwards George AFB \$170 1,460 \$146 USAF Hospital Edwards George AFB \$170 1,460 \$146 22nd Strategic Hospital USAF Academy \$397 4,203 \$418 22nd Strategic Hospital USAF Academy \$397 4,203 \$418 USAF Hospital Dover Dover AFB \$1,011 8,423 \$346 USAF Hospital Eglin Eglin AFB \$1,011 8,423 \$30 USAF Hospital Patrick Patrick AFB \$1,01 \$1,07 \$1,07 USAF Hospital Robins Patrick AFB \$1,460 \$1,07 \$1,07 USAF		96\$	750	\$75	-22%	743	18\$	-15%	% 6
9th Strategic Hospital Beale AFB \$172 1,269 \$126 USAF Hospital Mather Castle AFB \$227 2,923 \$290 93rd Strategic Hospital Castle AFB \$125 1,289 \$138 1 st Strategic Hospital Vandenberg AFB \$125 1,275 \$127 USAF Hospital Edwards Edwards AFB \$170 1,460 \$145 22nd Strategic Hospital March AFB \$170 1,460 \$145 22nd Strategic Hospital March AFB \$101 \$420 \$448 USAF Academy Hospital USAF Academy Hospital USAF Academy Hospital \$1011 \$420 \$418 USAF Hospital Bilin Eglin AFB \$1011 \$420 \$207 \$208 USAF Hospital Bilin Tyndall AFB \$235 \$2,081 \$207 \$200 325th Medical Group Homestead AFB \$101 \$420 \$407 \$407 Seft Medical Group Maccill AFB \$126 \$1,287 \$135 USAF Hospital Pobines Robins AFB <td< th=""><th></th><th>\$230</th><th>1,707</th><th>\$170</th><th>-26%</th><th>1,691</th><th>\$185</th><th>-19%</th><th>%6</th></td<>		\$230	1,707	\$170	-26%	1,691	\$185	-19%	%6
USAF Hospital Mather Mather AFB \$227 2,923 \$290 93rd Strategic Hospital Castle AFB \$125 1,388 \$138 1 st Strategic Hospital Vandenberg AFB \$125 1,583 \$157 USAF Hospital Edwards Edwards AFB \$157 1,275 \$127 USAF Hospital Edwards George AFB \$170 1,460 \$145 2Znd Strategic Hospital USAF Academy Hospital USAF Academy Hospital \$105 \$148 USAF Academy Hospital Eglin LUSAF Academy Hospital Eglin Eglin AFB \$1,011 \$4,23 \$405 USAF Hospital Eglin Fighin AFB \$1,011 \$4,23 \$407 USAF Hospital Eglin Tyndall AFB \$2,081 \$207 325th Medical Group Homestead AFB \$1,011 \$418 405th Medical Group Homestead AFB \$100 \$407 347th Medical Group Mackill AFB \$124 \$1,27 \$122 USAF Hospital Charute Robins AFB \$107 \$455 \$455 2nd Strate		\$172	1,269	\$126	-27%	1,237	\$136	-21%	%8
93rd Strategic Hospital Castle AFB \$125 \$138 \$138 1 st Strategic Hospital Vandenberg AFB \$126 1,583 \$157 USAF Hospital Edwards Edwards AFB \$127 \$127 \$127 B31 st Medical Group George AFB \$170 1,460 \$145 22nd Strategic Hospital USAF Academy \$297 4,203 \$418 USAF Academy Hospital USAF Academy \$397 4,203 \$418 USAF Academy Hospital Eglin LUSAF Academy \$397 4,203 \$418 USAF Hospital Eglin Eglin AFB \$1,011 8,423 \$837 USAF Hospital Eglin Tyndall AFB \$205 2,081 \$207 325th Medical Group Honnestead AFB \$206 2,312 \$407 40AF Hospital Patrick Hospital AFB \$144 1,227 \$135 345th Medical Group Mobins AFB \$107 \$45 \$45 345th Medical Group Mobins AFB \$107 \$45 \$45 34th Strategic Hospit	-	\$227	2,923	\$290	28%	2,650	\$291	28%	%0
1st Strategic Hospital Vandenberg AFB \$126 1,583 \$157 USAF Hospital Edwards Edwards AFB \$157 1,275 \$127 B31st Medical Group George AFB \$170 1,460 \$145 22nd Strategic Hospital USAF Academy \$397 4,203 \$418 USAF Academy Hospital Dover USAF Academy \$397 4,203 \$418 USAF Rockital Dover Dover AFB \$1,011 8,423 \$837 USAF Rockital Group Tyndall AFB \$2,051 \$207 325th Medical Group Homestead AFB \$2,06 \$2,07 56th Medical Group Macdill AFB \$2,06 \$2,07 56th Medical Group Mocody AFB \$120 \$1,478 USAF Hospital Patrick Mocody AFB \$120 \$1,478 USAF Hospital Chanule Robins AFB \$120 \$1,478 USAF Hospital Chanule Chanule AFB \$205 \$2,971 22nd Strategic Hospital McConnell AFB \$205 \$2,971 23rd Medical Group <		\$125	1,388	\$138	10%	1,346	\$148	18%	7%
USAF Hospital Edwards Edwards AFB \$157 1,275 \$127 831st Medical Group George AFB \$170 1,460 \$145 22nd Strategic Hospital Warch AFB \$492 3,476 \$345 USAF Academy Hospital USAF Academy \$397 4,203 \$418 USAF Redemy Hospital Eglin Dover AFB \$1,011 8,423 \$431 USAF Redemy Hospital Eglin Eglin AFB \$235 2,081 \$207 325th Medical Group Homestead AFB \$256 2,312 \$230 325th Medical Group Homestead AFB \$256 2,312 \$230 347th Medical Group Macotill AFB \$100 874 \$87 347th Medical Group Moody AFB \$128 \$135 USAF Hospital Potins Robins AFB \$128 \$135 366th Medical Group Moody AFB \$128 \$135 365th Medical Group Chanute AFB \$20 \$147 \$25 365th Medical Group Chanute AFB \$23 \$20		\$126	1,583	\$157	24%	1,604	\$176	%6E	15%
831st Medical Group George AFB \$170 1,460 \$145 22nd Strategic Hospital Warch AFB \$492 3,476 \$345 USAF Academy \$397 4,203 \$418 USAF Academy Hospital Dover AFB \$181 1,317 \$131 USAF Received Topital Eglin Eglin AFB \$1,011 8,423 \$837 J25th Medical Group Tyndall AFB \$2,05 2,081 \$207 31st Medical Group Homestead AFB \$2,66 2,312 \$230 31st Medical Group Homestead AFB \$107 \$407 USAF Hospital Patrick Patrick AFB \$100 874 \$87 USAF Hospital Patrick Probins AFB \$120 \$147 \$107 USAF Hospital Patrick Robins AFB \$120 \$147 \$107 USAF Hospital Chanule Chanule AFB \$120 \$147 \$107 USAF Hospital Chanule Chanule AFB \$205 \$2,971 \$295 2nd Strategic Hospital Loring AFB \$107 <td< th=""><th></th><th>\$157</th><th>1,275</th><th>\$127</th><th>-19%</th><th>1,200</th><th>\$132</th><th>-16%</th><th>4%</th></td<>		\$157	1,275	\$127	-19%	1,200	\$132	-16%	4%
22nd Strategic Hospital March AFB \$492 3,476 \$345 USAF Academy Hospital USAF Academy \$397 4,203 \$418 USAF Hospital Dover Dover AFB \$1,011 8,423 \$418 USAF Hospital Dover Dover AFB \$1,011 8,423 \$437 USAF Rgn Hospital Eglin Eglin AFB \$235 2,081 \$207 325th Medical Group Homestead AFB \$256 2,312 \$230 31st Medical Group Homestead AFB \$508 4,097 \$407 USAF Hospital Patrick Patrick AFB \$100 874 \$87 USAF Hospital Robins Robins AFB \$120 1,478 \$147 USAF Hospital Choup Mountain Home AFB \$120 1,478 \$147 USAF Hospital Choup Chanute AFB \$30 1,079 \$107 USAF Hospital Choup Chanute AFB \$30 1,079 \$45 Dodu Medical Group Chanute AFB \$30 1,079 \$407 Dodu Medical Group C		\$170	1,460	\$145	.15%	1,505	\$165	-3%	14%
USAF Academy Hospital USAF Academy \$397 4,203 \$418 USAF Hospital Dover Dover AFB \$181 1,317 \$131 USAF Hospital Dover Eglin AFB \$1,011 8,423 \$837 325th Medical Group Tyndall AFB \$235 2,081 \$207 31st Medical Group Macdill AFB \$256 2,081 \$207 58th Medical Group Macdill AFB \$508 4,097 \$407 USAF Hospital Patrick Patrick AFB \$100 874 \$87 USAF Hospital Robins Robins AFB \$128 1,355 \$135 USAF Hospital Charute Robins AFB \$120 1,478 \$147 USAF Hospital Charute Charute AFB \$30 1,079 \$107 USAF Hospital Charute McConnell AFB \$255 \$297 \$45 Zard Medical Group McConnell AFB \$27 458 \$45 Zard Medical Group England AFB \$107 \$107 \$45 Zard Medical Group Loring AFB		\$492	3,476	\$345	-30%	3,556	\$390	-21%	13%
USAF Hospital Dover Dover AFB \$181 1,317 \$131 USAF Rgn Hospital Eglin Eglin AFB \$2,051 \$837 325th Medical Group Homestead AFB \$2,55 2,081 \$207 31st Medical Group Homestead AFB \$256 2,312 \$207 56th Medical Group Macdill AFB \$506 4,097 \$407 56th Medical Group Mocdy AFB \$144 1,227 \$122 USAF Hospital Patrick Robins AFB \$126 1,478 \$147 USAF Hospital Chanute Robins AFB \$120 1,478 \$147 USAF Hospital Chanute Chanute AFB \$37 4.58 \$45 USAF Hospital Chanute Chanute AFB \$37 4.58 \$45 USAF Hospital Chanute McConnell AFB \$37 4.58 \$45 Zord Medical Group England AFB \$73 4.58 \$45 Zord Medical Group Loring AFB \$73 4.707 \$107 Aznd Strategic Hospital Wurtsmith AFB \$1		\$397	4,203	\$418	5%	4,184	\$459	16%	10%
USAF Rgn Hospital Eglin Eglin AFB \$1,011 8,423 \$837 325th Medical Group Tyndall AFB \$235 2,081 \$207 31st Medical Group Homestead AFB \$256 2,312 \$230 56th Medical Group Macdill AFB \$508 4,097 \$407 USAF Hospital Patrick Patrick AFB \$100 874 \$87 USAF Hospital Robins Robins AFB \$122 \$117 USAF Hospital Robins Robins AFB \$128 \$135 USAF Hospital Chanute Mountain Home AFB \$107 \$107 USAF Hospital Chanute Chanute AFB \$30 1,079 \$107 USAF Hospital Chanute Chanute AFB \$37 458 \$45 2nd Strategic Hospital McConnell AFB \$295 \$2,971 \$295 2nd Strategic Hospital Loring AFB \$107 \$107 \$107 42nd Strategic Hospital Loring AFB \$107 \$107 \$107 42nd Strategic Hospital Wurtsmith AFB \$124 1,0		\$181	1,317	\$131	-28%	1,338	\$147	%61 -	12%
325th Medical Group Tyndall AFB \$235 2,081 \$207 31st Medical Group Homestead AFB \$256 2,312 \$230 56th Medical Group Macdill AFB \$508 4,097 \$407 USAF Hospital Patrick Patrick AFB \$100 874 \$87 USAF Hospital Patrick Moody AFB \$144 1,227 \$122 USAF Hospital Robins Robins AFB \$126 1,375 \$135 USAF Hospital Robins Mountain Home AFB \$120 1,478 \$147 USAF Hospital Chante Chanute AFB \$107 \$107 \$107 USAF Hospital Chante Chanute AFB \$295 \$297 \$45 2nd Strategic Hospital McConnell AFB \$295 \$297 \$45 2nd Strategic Hospital Loring AFB \$107 \$107 \$107 2nd Strategic Hospital Loring AFB \$124 \$126 \$126 2nd Strategic Hospital Wurtsmith AFB \$124 \$126 \$126	- uilo:	\$1,011	8,423	\$837	-17%	8,565	\$638	.7%	12%
31st Medical Group Homestead AFB \$256 2,312 \$230 56th Medical Group Macdill AFB \$508 4,097 \$407 USAF Hospital Patrick Patrick AFB \$100 874 \$87 347th Medical Group Moody AFB \$144 1,227 \$122 USAF Hospital Patrick Robins Robins AFB \$128 1,355 \$135 USAF Hospital Robins Mountain Home AFB \$120 1,478 \$147 2 USAF Hospital Chanute Chanute AFB \$30 1,079 \$107 2 2nd Strategic Hospital McConnell AFB \$37 458 \$45 2 2nd Strategic Hospital Barkedale AFB \$73 938 \$93 2 2nd Medical Group England AFB \$73 938 \$93 2 2nd Strategic Hospital Usering AFB \$1073 \$107 \$126 2nd Strategic Hospital Wurtsmith AFB \$124 1,266 \$126		\$235	2,081	\$207	.12%	1,930	\$212	-10%	%
56th Medical Group Macdill AFB \$508 4,097 \$407 2 USAF Hospital Patrick Patrick AFB \$100 874 \$87		\$256	2,312	\$230	-10%	2,191	\$240	%9-	%5
USAF Hospital Patrick Patrick AFB \$100 874 \$87		\$508	4,097	\$407	-20%	3,953	\$433	-15%	%9
347th Medical Group Moody AFB \$144 \$122 \$122 USAF Hospital Robins Robins AFB \$128 1,355 \$135 396th Medical Group Mountain Home AFB \$120 1,478 \$147 USAF Hospital Chanute Chanute AFB \$80 1,079 \$107 384th Strategic Hospital McConnell AFB \$295 \$45 2nd Strategic Hospital Barksdale AFB \$295 2,971 \$295 23rd Medical Group England AFB \$73 438 \$83 2 42nd Strategic Hospital Uning AFB \$1,073 \$107 \$126 42nd Strategic Hospital Wurtsmith AFB \$124 1,266 \$126		\$100	874	\$87	-13%	848	\$93	%/-	7%
USAF Hospital Robins Robins AFB \$128 1,355 \$135 386th Medical Group Mountain Home AFB \$120 1,478 \$147 USAF Hospital Chanute Chanute AFB \$80 1,079 \$107 384th Strategic Hospital McConnell AFB \$37 458 \$45 2nd Strategic Hospital Barksdale AFB \$295 2,971 \$295 23rd Medical Group England AFB \$73 938 \$83 42nd Strategic Hospital Loring AFB \$1,073 \$107 379th Strategic Hospital Wurtsmith AFB \$124 1,266 \$126		\$144	1,227	\$122	-15%	1,177	\$129	-10%	%9
366th Medical Group Mountain Home AFB \$120 1,478 \$147 USAF Hospital Chanute Chanute AFB \$90 1,079 \$107 384th Strategic Hospital McConnell AFB \$37 458 \$45 2nd Strategic Hospital Barksdale AFB \$295 2,971 \$295 23rd Medical Group England AFB \$73 938 \$93 42nd Strategic Hospital Loring AFB \$93 1,073 \$107 379th Strategic Hospital Wurtsmith AFB \$126 \$126		\$128	1,355	\$135	%9	1,265	\$139	% 6	3%
USAF Hospital Chanute Chanute AFB \$80 1,079 \$107 3 384th Strategic Hospital McConnell AFB \$37 458 \$45 2 2nd Strategic Hospital Barksdate AFB \$295 2,971 \$295 2 23rd Medical Group England AFB \$73 938 \$93 4 42nd Strategic Hospital Loring AFB \$1073 \$107 1 379th Strategic Hospital Wurtsmith AFB \$124 1,266 \$126		\$120	1,478	\$147	22%	1,489	\$163	36 %	11%
384th Strategic Hospital McConnell AFB \$37 458 \$45 2 2nd Strategic Hospital Barkedale AFB \$295 2,971 \$295 2 23rd Medical Group England AFB \$73 938 \$93 2 42nd Strategic Hospital Loring AFB \$93 1,073 \$107 1 379th Strategic Hospital Wurtsmith AFB \$124 1,266 \$126		\$80	1,079	\$107	34%	1,094	\$120	49%	12%
2nd Strategic Hospital Barkadale AFB \$295 2,971 \$295 23rd Medical Group England AFB \$73 936 \$93 2 42nd Strategic Hospital Loring AFB \$93 1,073 \$107 1 379th Strategic Hospital Wurtsmith AFB \$124 1,266 \$126		\$ 37	458	\$45	23%	454	\$20	34%	%
23rd Medical Group England AFB \$73 938 \$93 2 42nd Strategic Hospital Loring AFB \$93 1,073 \$107 1 379th Strategic Hospital Wurtsmith AFB \$124 1,266 \$126		\$295	2,971	\$295	%	2,842	\$312	%9	%9
42nd Strategic Hospital Loring AFB \$93 1,073 \$107 1 379th Strategic Hospital Wurtsmith AFB \$124 1,266 \$126		\$73	938	\$83	27%	888	26\$	33%	2%
379th Strategic Hospital Wurtsmith AFB \$124 1,266 \$126		\$83	1,073	\$107	15%	1,085	\$119	28%	2 %
		\$124	1,266	\$126	%	1,251	\$137	10%	%
72 410th Strategic Hospital K.I.Sawyer AFB \$133 968 \$96 28%		\$133	88	\$96	-28%	940	\$103	-23%	7%

cource: FY90 Medical Expense and Performance Reporting System (MEPRS) expenses reported by the Defense Medical Information System (DMIS). Expenses stated in thousands.

·· Continued ··

EXHIBIT 3-9: MODELED AND OBSERVED FY90 CONUS COMMUNITY HOSPITAL INPATIENT CLINICIAN SALARIES (CONCLUDED)

			FY90	FY90	FY90 EXPENSES	% DIFF	FY90	FY90 EXPENSES	% DIFF	% DIFF BETWEEN
DIAMS ID	NAME	INSTALLATION	OBSERVED	VERSION 4	PROJBY FY88	(PROJECTED TO	VERSION 8	PAOJ BY	(PROJECTED	FY88 & FY90 MODEL
			EXPENSES	.w∪s	MODEL (INFLATED)	OBSERVED)	WUS	FY90 MODEL	TO OBSERVED)	PROJECTIONS
74	USAF Hospital Columbus	Columbus AFB	\$34	944	795	%88	623	89\$	101%	%/
76	351st Strategic Hospital	Whiteman AFB	\$147	1,406	\$140	.5%	1,401	\$154	2%	40%
82	Ehrling Berquist Ran Hosp	Offurt AFB	\$503	4,568	25.5	-10%	4,573	\$501	%	10%
70	554ti: Medical Group	Nells AFB	\$202	2,511	\$249	23%	2,476	\$271	34%	%6
8	509th Strategic Hospital	Pease AFB	\$183	1,652	\$164	.10%	1,629	\$179	.5%	%6
ಜ	USAF Hospital Kirtland	Kintland AFB	\$109	2,613	\$260	138%	2,685	\$294	170%	13%
2	833rd Medical Group	Holloman AFB	\$148	1,255	\$125	.16%	1,157	\$127	-14%	2%
જ્ઞ	27th Medical Group	Cannon AFB	\$174	1,420	\$141	.19%	1,442	\$158	%6-	12%
87	380th Strategic Hospital	Plattsburgh AFB	953	472	۲۲	-50%	8	\$54	-8%	15%
88	416th Strategic Hospital	Griffiss AFB	\$10;	1,072	\$106	5%	1,036	\$114	12%	7%
8	4th Medical Group	Saymour Johnson AFB	168	1,111	\$110	%81	1,058	\$116	24%	2%
8	842nd Strategic Hospital	Grand Forts AFB	\$127	1,465	\$146	14%	1,478	\$162	27%	11%
3	857th Strategic Hospital	Minot AFB	\$246	2,219	\$220	-10%	2,122	\$233	%9-	%9
8	USAF Hospital Tinker	Tinker AFB	292	2,485	\$247	267%	2,486	\$273	305%	404
97	USAF Hospital Altus	Altus AFB	\$139	1,073	\$107	-23%	1,038	\$114	-18%	7%
101	363rd Medical Group	Shaw AFB	\$191	1,688	\$168	-12%	1,596	\$175	% 8 ~	4%
š	354th Medical Group	Myrtle Beach AFB	8C3	929	\$55	48%	544	9\$	28%	7%
\$	44th Strategic Hospital	Elleworth AFB	\$180	2,138	\$212	18%	2,137	\$234	30%	10%
Ξ	USAF Hospital Resse	Reese AFB	8C\$	596	\$29	-22%	38	\$33	-12%	14%
112	96th Strategic Hospital	Dyess AFB	\$160	1,806	\$179	12%	1,689	\$185	16%	3%
113	USAF Rgn Hospital Shepperd	Shepperd AFB	\$63 \$	4,932	250	-53%	5,166	\$566	.11%	16%
=	USAF Hospital Laughlin	Laughlin AFB	\$57	226	252	%	521	\$57	%	%
115	67th Medical Group	Bergstrom AFB	878	1,451	\$14	85%	1,445	\$158	104%	401
116	Robert Thompson Strategic Hosp	Carswell AFB	\$1,285	7,398	\$735	42%	7,155	\$785	-38%	7%
119	USAF Hospital Hill	HE AFB	\$109	1,933	\$192	77%	1,905	\$209	85%	%6
8	1st Medical Group	Langley AFB	\$391	2,799	\$278	-29%	5,669	\$293	-55%	2%
128	92nd Strategic Hospital	Fuirchild AFB	\$338	3,037	\$305	*11-	2,913	\$319	%9	%9
120	90th Strategic Hospital	F.E. Warren AFB	\$158	1,542	\$153	-3%	1,492	\$164	3%	7%
	AIR FORCE CONUS COMMUNITY HOSPITAL TOTALS	ITAL TOTALS	\$13,289	123,289	\$12,250	*	121,200	\$13,289	Š	ž

Source: FY90 Medical Expense and Performance Reporting System (MEPRS) expenses reported by the Defense Medical Information System (DMIS). Expenses stated in thousands.

Ambulatory Expenses

penses are displayed in exhibit 3-10. Note, workload and expense from PRIMUS/NAVCARE and Occupational Health clinics are excluded. Further note, while the IWUs used as input in the FY88 (Version 4) inpatient expenses models differed from those in the FY90 Version 8 models, the AWUs used in projecting FY90 expenses were identical in both models. While AWU weights used in calculating AWUs were modified between estimating the FY88 and FY90 models, the changes were not very significant at the MTF level. Womack AH -- Ft. Bragg (DMIS ID 89), BRH NAVSTA Adak (DMIS ID 7), and NH Long Beach (DMIS ID 25) were excluded prior to estimating final FY90 ambulatory expense model parameters, due to having a cost/workload relationship considerably different from the other CONUS community hospitals.

One Army MTF had FY90 model predicted ambulatory expenses that differed by more than 25% from observed FY90 expenses: Womack AH -- Ft. Bragg was overestimated by 30%. Thirteen of 29, Army CONUS community hospitals varied between FY90 model predicted budgets and actual FY90 expenses by less than five percent. In addition to Womack AH -- Ft. Bragg, Patterson AH -- Ft. Monmouth also had FY88 model predicted expenses that differed significantly from actual FY90 expenses. Finally, note that all Army facilities had FY88 and FY90 model predicted expenses that differed by less than five percent. The Army ambulatory expense models appear to be fairly accurate and very stable.

Nine of 21 NAVY CONUS community hospitals had differences between FY90 model predicted expenses and FY90 actual expenses of ten percent or less. Six Navy MTFs had significant differences between FY90 model predicted ambulatory expenses and actual FY90 expenses:

EXHIBIT 3-10: MODELED AND OBSERVED FY90 CONUS COMMUNITY HOSPITAL AMBULATORY EXPENSES

			FY90,	FY90	FY90 EXPENSES	% DIFF	FY90 EXPENSES	% DIFF	% DIFF BETWEEN
DIMIS ID	NAME	INSTALLATION	OBSERVED	AWUs	PROJ BY FY88	(РЯОЛЕСТЕВ ТО	PROJ BY	(PROJECTED	FY88 & FY90 MODEL
			EXPENSES		MODEL (INFLATED)	OBSERVED)	FY90 MODEL	TO OBSERVED)	PROJECTIONS
-	Fox AH	Redstone Arsenal	\$8,991	3,879	\$8,693	-3%	\$9,057	1%	4%
~	Noble AH	Ft. McClellan	\$12,251	4,808	\$10,535	-14%	\$10,950	-11%	4%
၈	Lyster AH	Ft. Rucker	\$13,369	2,509	\$11,927	-11%	\$12,380	-7%	4%
S	Bassett ACH	Ft. Wainwright	\$13,729	5,166	\$11,246	-16%	\$11,680	-15%	4%
8	Bliss AH	Ft. Huachuca	\$10,899	4,943	\$10,804	-1%	\$11,226	3%	4%
ಜ	Hays AH	Ft. Ord	\$23,949	10,957	\$22,735	-5%	\$23,490	-5%	3%
35	Evans AH	Ft. Carson	\$29,593	13,155	\$27,098	-8%	\$27,974	% 5-	3%
84	Martin AH	Ft. Benning	\$29,875	14,513	\$29,791	%0	\$30,742	3%	3%
6	Winn AH	Ft. Stewart	\$20,865	8,182	\$17,230	-17%	\$17,832	.15%	3%
57	Irwin AH	Ft. Riley	\$19,734	10,635	\$22,098	12%	\$22,835	16%	3%
82	Munson AH	Ft. Leavenworth	\$10,749	2,357	\$11,626	8%	\$12,072	12%	4%
8	Blanchfield ACH	Ft. Campbell	\$28,992	16,357	\$33,451	15%	\$34,505	19%	3%
61	Ireland AH	Ft. Knox	\$23,451	12,201	\$25,205	2%	\$26,028	11%	3%
8	Bayne-Jones AH	Ft. Polk	\$16,932	8,186	\$17,239	5%	\$17,840	2%	3%
69	Kimbrough AH	Ft. Meade	\$26,512	11,934	\$24,675	-7%	\$25,484	-4%	3%
2	Cutler AH	Ft. Devens	\$11,414	4,383	\$9,633	-15%	\$10,084	-12%	4%
22	Wood AH	Ft. Leonard Wood	\$27,497	12,350	\$25,500	.7%	\$26,332	.4%	3%
8	Patterson AH	Ft. Monmouth	\$12,263	4,018	696'8\$	-27%	\$9,340	-24%	4%
85	Walson AH	Ft. Dix	\$18,962	7,191	\$15,265	-19%	\$15,811	-17%	4%
8	Keller AH	West Point	\$10,119	4,164	\$9,259	-8%	\$9,638	.5%	4%
8	Womack AH	Ft. Bragg	\$33,566	20,759	\$42,185	79%	\$43,482	30%	3%
8	Reynolds AH	35.12	\$23,878	11,593	\$23,998	%0	\$24,788	%	3%
105	Moncrief AH	Ft. Jackson	\$20,091	9,430	\$19,706	.5%	\$20,376	%	3%
110	Darnall AH	Ft. Hood	\$35,718	17,937	\$36,584	%	\$37,725	%9	3%
121	McDonald AH	Ft. Eustis	\$13,928	7,398	\$15,675	13%	\$16,233	17%	4%
122	Kenner AH	Ft. Lee	\$12,708	5,002	\$10,920	-14%	\$11,346	-11%	4%
<u>13</u>	Dewitt AH	Ft. Belvoir	\$19,625	9'0'6	\$19,005	-3%	\$19,655	%0	3%
131	Weed ACH	Ft. Irwin	\$6,227	2,599	\$6,153	·1%	\$6,446	4%	2%
ğ	Hawley AH	Ft. Benjamin Harrison	\$6,012	2,910	\$6,770	13%	\$7,080	18%	2%
	ARMY CONUS COMMUNITY HOSPITAL TOTALS	TOTALS	\$541,900	254,591	\$534,032	÷.	\$552,430	ž	3%

Source: FY90 Medical Expense and Performance Reporting System (MEPRS) expenses reported by the Defense Medical Information System (DMIS). Expenses stated in thousands.

EXHIBIT 3-10: MODELED AND OBSERVED FY90 CONUS COMMUNITY HOSPITAL AMBULATORY EXPENSES (CONTINUED)

			FY90	FY90	FY90 EXPENSES	% DIFF	FY90 EXPENSES	% DIFF	% DIFF BETWEEN
OMIS ID	NAME	INSTALLATION	OBSERVED	VERSION 4	PROJ BY FY88	(PROJECTED TO	PROJ BY	(PROJECTED	FY88 & FY90 MODEL
			EXPENSES	AWUs	MODEL (INFLATED)	OBSERVED)	FY90 MODEL	TO OBSERVED)	PROJECTIONS
^	BRH NAVSTA Adak	Adak	\$1,925	1,039	\$4,182	117%	\$4,056	111%	-3%
24	NH Camp Pendleton	Camp Pendleton	\$27,079	6/8/6	\$28,160	4%	\$26,516	-5%	%9-
8	NH Long Beach	Long Reach	\$25,537	5,899	\$17,364	-32%	\$16,408	-36%	%9-
8	NH Lemoore	Lemoore	\$8,432	2,928	\$9,306	10%	\$8,863	2%	%9-
30	NH Twenty-nine Palms	Twenty-nine Palms	\$6,309	3,424	\$10,649	%69	\$10,121	%09	-5%
35	NH Groton	Groton	\$15,748	4,651	\$13,978	-11%	\$13,238	-16%	% 5 -
88	NH Pensacola	Pensacola	\$28,543	10,706	\$30,401	7%	\$28,614	%0	%9 -
39	NH Jacksonville	Jacksonville	\$38,112	12,519	\$35,319	~ <i>2</i> -	\$33,219	-13%	%9-
4	NH Orlando	Orlando	\$24,428	9,985	\$28,448	16%	\$26,785	10%	%9-
92	NH Great Lakes	Great Lakes	\$26,195	11,121	\$31,529	20%	\$29,670	13%	%9-
89	NH Patuxent River	Patuxent River	\$7,082	2,299	\$7,598	%4	\$7,264	%E	-4%
9	NH Camp Lejeune	Camp Lejeune	\$24,148	10,136	\$28,857	20%	\$27,168	13%	%9 -
95	NH Cherry Point	Cherry Point	\$10,674	3,998	\$12,207	14%	\$11,579	%8	-5%
8	NH Philadelphia	Philadelphia	\$12,880	4 765	\$14,288	11%	\$13,528	2%	-5%
5 8	NH Newport	Newport	\$14,269	, J.7	\$10,876	-24%	\$10,333	-28%	.5%
103	NH Charleston	Charleston	\$24,551	8,699	\$24,959	5%	\$23,519	%4-	%9-
2	NH Beaufort	Beaufort	\$16,853	6,801	\$19,809	18%	\$18,697	11%	%9-
107	NH Millington	Millington	\$17,469	5,563	\$16,451	%9 -	\$15,553	-11%	%S-
118	NH Corpus Christi	Corpus Christi	\$14,825	3,585	\$11,087	-25%	\$10,531	-59%	-5%
82	NH Bremerton	Bremerton	\$20,298	7,250	\$21,027	4%	\$19,837	-5%	%9-
127	NH Oak Harbor	Oak Harbor	\$6,649	3,204	\$10,052	51%	\$9,562	44%	-5%
	NAVY CONUS COMMUNITY HOSPITAL TOTALS	OTALS	\$372,005	131,959	\$386,547	ž	\$365,073	-5%	%9 -

Source: FY90 Medical Expense and Performance Reporting System (MEPRS) expenses reported by the Defense Medical Information System (DMIS). Expenses stated in thousands.

EXHIBIT 3-10: MODELED AND OBSERVED FY90 CONUS COMMUNITY HOSPITAL AMBULATORY EXPENSES (CONTINUED)

A Air University Rgn Hospital 6 USAF Hospital Eimendorf 9 832nd Medical Group 10 836th Medical Group 11 USAF Hospital Milliams 12 97th Strategic Hospital 13 USAF Hospital Little Rock 15 9th Strategic Hospital 16 USAF Hospital Mather 17 93rd Strategic Hospital 18 1st Strategic Hospital 19 USAF Hospital Group 21 22nd Strategic Hospital 33 USAF Academy Hospital 36 USAF Hospital Dover 42 USAF Rgn Hospital Eglin 43 USAF Academy Hospital 36 USAF Hospital Group 47 State Medical Group 48 31st Medical Group 48 USAF Hospital Batrick 49 USAF Hospital Batrick	name gn Hospital Elmendort Group aroup Williams Vospital Little Rock	INSTALLATION	OBSERVED						
	Hospital nendort sup up liams pital be Rock			AWUs	PROJ BY FY88	(PROJECTED TO	PROJ BY	(PROJECTED	FY88 & FY90 MODEL
	Hospital nendorf sup up liams pital te Rock		EXPENSES		MODEL (INFLATED)	OBSERVED)	FY90 MODEL	TO OBSERVED)	PROJECTIONS
	nendorf Sup Lup Iliams pital de Rock	Maxwell AFB	\$7,589	5,639	\$13,499	78%	\$13,052	72%	-3%
	oup up liams pital be Rock	Elmendorf AFB	\$16,454	6,497	\$15,384	-7%	\$14,857	-10%	-3%
	up liams pital Se Rock	Luke AFB	\$13,332	6,199	\$14,728	10%	\$14,229	7%	·3%
	liams pital le Rock ital	Davis Monthan AFB	\$15,489	2'9'9	\$13,537	-15%	\$13,089	-15%	-3%
	pital Je Rock ital	Williams AFB	\$7,699	2,778	\$7,209	%9-	\$7,029	-9%	-3%
	le Rock ital	Eaker AFB	\$6,019	2,267	\$6,086	%1	\$5,954	-1%	-5%
	iai.	Little Rock AFB	\$10,167	4,188	\$10,309	5%	26'6\$	-1%	-3%
	•	Beale AFB	\$6,372	2,240	\$6,027	-5%	\$5,896	-7%	-5%
	ther	Mather AFB	\$11,161	4,186	\$10,304	-8%	\$9,992	-10%	-3%
	pital	Castle AFB	\$6,545	3,608	\$9,035	38%	\$8,777	34%	-3%
	ltal	Vandenberg AFB	\$8,399	3,356	\$8,479	1%	\$8,245	-2%	-3%
	wards	Edwards AFB	\$6,867	3,207	\$8,153	19%	\$7,933	16%	.3%
	<u>а</u>	George AFB	\$6,931	2,960	609'2\$	10%	\$7,412	7%	-3%
	spital	March AFB	\$13,376	5,323	\$12,803	-4%	\$12,386	-7%	-3%
	ospital	USAF Academy	\$17,476	6,864	\$16,191	-7%	\$15,630	-11%	-3%
	Ver	Dover AFB	\$5,846	3,257	\$8,262	41%	\$8,036	37%	-3%
	al Eglin	Eglin AFB	\$25,438	10,326	\$23,800	%9-	\$22,916	-10%	-4%
	đ	Tyndall AFB	\$11,323	3,691	\$9,216	-19%	056,8\$	-21%	-3%
+	•	Homestead AFB	\$11,875	5,002	\$12,098	%	\$11,710	.1%	-3%
	d	Macdill AFB	\$18,811	7,385	\$17,336	-8%	\$16,726	-11%	-4%
	rick	Patrick AFB	\$9,466	3,334	\$8,431	-11%	\$8,199	-13%	-3%
50 347th Medical Group	dp	Moody AFB	\$7,919	2,842	\$7,351	.7%	\$7,165	-10%	-3%
	bins	Robins AFB	\$7,412	3,094	\$7,904	%2	\$7,694	%4	-3%
	d d	Mountain Home AFB	\$7,308	3,028	\$7,758	%9	\$7,555	3%	-3%
54 USAF Hospital Chanute	anute	Chanute AFB	\$7,182	3,121	\$7,964	11%	\$7,752	8%	-3%
59 384th Strategic Hospita	spital	McConnell AFB	\$6,075	2,088	\$5,693	% 9-	\$5,576	%B-	.5%
62 2nd Strategic Hospital	pital	Barksdale AFB	\$10,078	5,198	\$12,528	24%	\$12,122	20%	%e-
	•	England AFB	\$7,300	2,374	\$6,321	-13%	\$6,178	-15%	-5%
	spital	Loring AFB	\$4,367	1,827	\$5,120	17%	\$5,028	15%	.5%
_	spital	Wurtsmith AFB	\$5,267	2,313	\$6,187	17%	\$6,050	15%	-5%
72 410th Strategic Hospital	spital	K.I.Sawyer AFB	\$5,758	2,312	\$6,186	7%	\$6,048	2%	.5%

Source: FY90 Medical Expense and Performance Reporting System (MEPRS) expenses reported by the Defense Medical Information System (DMIS). Expenses stated in thousands.
-- Continued --

EXHIBIT 3-10: MODELED AND OBSERVED FY90 CONUS COMMUNITY HOSPITAL AMBULATORY EXPENSES (CONCLUDED)

			FY90.	FY90	FY90 EXPENSES	% DIFF	FY90 EXPENSES	% DIFF	% DIFF BETWEEN
DIMIS ID	NAME	INSTALLATION	OBSERVED	AWUs	PROJ BY FY88	(PROJECTED TO	PROJ BY	(PROJECTED	FY88 & FY90 MODFI.
			EXPENSES	<u></u>	MODEL (INFLATED)	OBSERVED)	FY90 MODEL	TO OBSERVED)	PROJECTIONS
74	USAF Hospital Columbus	Columbus AFB	£4.483	1,500	\$4,401	-5%	\$4,339	-3%	-1%
9/	351st Strategic Hospital	Whiteman AFB	\$5,791	2,469	\$6,531	13%	\$6,379	10%	-5%
78	Ehrling Berquist Rgn Hosp	Offut AFB	\$16,289	7,270	\$17,083	%5	\$16,484	1%	-4%
79	554th Medical Group	Nellis AFB	\$15,184	6,209	\$14,750	-3%	\$14,250	%9-	-3%
8	509th Strategic Hospital	Pease AFB	\$8,245	2,766	\$7,184	-13%	\$7,005	-15%	-5%
8	USAF Hospital Kirtland	Kirdand AFB	\$11,488	4,679	\$11,389	-1%	\$11,031	.4%	-3%
2	833rd Medical Group	Holloman AFB	\$7,339	3,329	\$8,421	15%	\$8,185	12%	-3%
88	27th Medical Group	Cannon AFB	\$6,675	2,742	\$7,131	%2	\$6,954	4%	-5%
97	380th Strategic Hosputti	Plattsburgh AFB	\$5,387	2,226	\$5,997	11%	\$5,868	%6	-2%
8	4 · 6th Strategic Hospital	Griffiss AFB	\$6,971	2,865	\$7,400	%9	\$7,212	3%	-3%
8	4th Medical Group	Seymour Johnson AFB	\$8,423	3,578	\$96'8\$	%ე	\$8,713	%E	%E-
66	842nd Strategic Hospital	Grand Forks AFB	\$5,553	2,635	\$6,896	24%	\$6,729	21%	-5%
3	857th Strategic Hospital	Minot AFB	\$7,414	3,114	\$7,948	7%	\$7,737	4%	-3%
8	USAF Hospital Tinker	Tinker AFB	\$9,296	4,987	\$12,065	30%	\$11,679	%97	-3%
97	USAF Hospital Altus	Altus AFB	\$5,407	1,867	\$5,207	-4%	\$5,112	-5%	-5%
101	363rd Medical Group	Shaw AFB	\$9,604	3,715	\$9,269	-3%	\$9,001	%9-	-3%
102	354th Medical Group	Myrtle Beach AFB	\$6,570	2,589	\$6,795	3%	\$6,632	1%	-5%
8	44th Strategic Hospital	Ellsworth AFB	25,097	3,826	\$9,512	34%	\$9,234	30%	-3%
Ξ	USAF Hospital Reese	Reese AFB	\$5,496	1,735	\$4,918	-11%	\$4,835	-12%	%2-
112	96th Strategic Hospital	Dyess AFB	\$7,861	3,305	\$8,367	%9	\$8,138	4%	-3%
113	USAF Ran Hospital Sheppard	Sheppard AFB	\$13,601	5,713	\$13,661	%0	\$13,207	-3%	-3%
==	USAF Hospital Laughlin	Laughlin AFB	\$4,095	1,396	\$4,171	%	\$4,120	1%	-1%
115	67th Medical Group	Bergstrom AFE	\$11,054	4,042	\$9,987	-10%	689'6\$	-12%	-3%
118	Robert Thompson Strategic Hosp	Carswell AFB	\$21,386	7,611	\$17,833	-17%	\$17,202	-20%	-4%
119	USAF H spital Hill	Hill AFB	\$8,225	3,897	\$9,670	18%	\$9,385	14%	.3%
8	1st Medical Group	Langley AFB	\$17,425	7,937	\$18,549	%9	\$17,888	3%	4%
128	92nd Strategic Hospital	Faircild AFB	\$9,752	4,246	\$10,435	2%	\$10,118	4%	-3%
- 82	90th Strategic Hospital	F.E. Warren AFB	\$5,368	2,613	\$6,848	28%	\$6,683	24%	.5%
	AIR FORCE CONUS COMMUNITY HOSPITAL TOTALS	ITAL TOTALS	\$556,654	231,019	\$572,897	3%	\$555,991	8	*67

Source: FY90 Meucal Expense and Performance Reporting System (MEPRS) expenses reported by the Defense Medical Information System (DMIS). Expenses stated in thousands.

- BRH NAVSTA Adak (DMIS ID 7): overestimated by 111%;
- NH Long Beach (DMIS ID 25): underestimated by 36%:
- NH Twenty-nine Palms (DMIS ID 30): 60%;
- NH Newport (DMIS ID 100): -28%;
- NH Corpus Christi (DMIS ID 118): -29%; and
- NH Oak Harbor (DMIS ID 127): 44%.

All of these MTFs also had differences of greater than 25% between FY88 model predicted expenses and FY90 observed expenses except NH Newport (-24%) and NH Corpus Christi (-25%). All Navy CONUS community hospitals had FY90 model predicted ambulatory expenses within six percent of FY88 model predicted expenses. The stability of the Navy CONUS community hospital ambulatory expense models is high.

Thirty-six of 59 Air Force CONUS community hospitals had FY90 ambulatory model predicted expenses within ten percent of actual FY90 expenses. Only five had significant differences, all involving overestimation by the model:

- Air University Regional Hospital -- Maxwell AFB (DMIS ID 4): 72%;
- 93rd Strategic Hospital -- Castle AFB (DMIS ID 17): 34%;
- USAF Hospital Dover -- Dover AFB (DMIS ID 36): 37%;
- USAF Hospital Tinker -- Tinker AFB (DMIS ID 96): 26%; and
- 44th Strategic Hospital -- Ellsworth AFB: (DMIS ID 106): 30%.

Each of these MTFs also had significant differences between FY88 ambulatory model predicted expenses and observed FY90 expenses. In addition, the 90th Strategic Hospital -- F.E. Warren AFB had FY88 model predicted ambulatory expenses 28% greater than FY90 observed expenses (with FY90 model predicted expenses 24% greater). The Air Force ambulatory models demonstrated a great deal of stability, with no MTF having FY90 model

predicted expenses more than four percent different from FY88 model predicted expenses.

3.3 OVERSEAS HOSPITALS

This section provides a detailed presentation of estimates obtained from overseas hospital models. Inpatient nonclinician expenses, inpatient clinician salaries, and ambulatory expenses are discussed separately.

Inpatient Nonclinician Expenses

Predicted and observed FY90 overseas hospital inpatient nonclinician expenses are displayed in exhibit 3-11. NH Okinawa (DMIS ID 621) and 2nd General Hospital -- Landstuhl (DMIS ID 607) were excluded from the modeling prior to final parameter estimation.

Five of eleven Army overseas hospitals had differences of less than ten percent between FY90 model predicted inpatient nonclinician expenses and actual FY90 expenses. Three MTFs had significant differences:

- 2nd Field Hospital -- Bremerhaven (DMIS ID 604): underestimated by 27%;
- 2nd General Hospital -- Landstuhl (DMIS ID 607): overestimated by 31%; and
- Gorgas ACH -- Gorgas, Panama (DMIS ID 613): overestimated by 29%.

For the 2nd Field Hospital -- Bremerhaven, the FY88 model predicted expenses underestimated observed FY90 expenses by more than 25%. For both 2nd General Hospital -- Landstuhl and Gorgas ACH, the FY88 model predicted expenses overestimated FY90 expenses by 19%. In addition, 45th Field Hospital -- Vicenza FY88 model predicted expenses differed from observed FY90 expenses by more than 25%, underestimating by 28% (the FY90 model underestimated by 22%). Finally, six of eleven Army

EXHIBIT 3-11: MODELED AND OBSERVED FY90 OVERSEAS HOSPITAL INPATIENT NONCLINICIAN EXPENSES

			FY90	FY90	FY90 EXPENSES	% DIFF	FY90	FY90 EXPENSES	% DIFF	% DIFF BETWEEN
DIAMS ID	NAME	INSTALLATION	OBSERVED	VERSION 4	PROJ BY FY88	(PROJECTED TO	VERSION 8	PROJ BY	(PROJECTED	FY88 & FY90 MODEL
			EXPENSES	IWUs	MODEL (INFLATED)	OBSERVED)	IWUs	FY90 MODEL	TO OBSERVED)	PROJECTIONS
109	34th General Hospital	Augsburg	\$8,674	3,158	\$7,250	.16%	2,969	\$7,643	-12%	2%
805	5th Graeral Hospital	Bad Cannstatt	\$13,895	5,526	\$12,284	-12%	5,746	\$14,315	3%	17%
8	2nd Field Hospital	Bremerhaven	\$5,576	1,579	\$3,894	-30%	1,479	\$4,063	-27%	4%
805	97th General Hospital	Frankfurt	\$25,716	9,902	\$21,584	.16%	9,985	\$24,498	% 9-	13%
8	130th Station Hospital	Heidelberg	\$12,167	4,294	\$9,665	-21%	4,195	\$10,588	-13%	10%
607	2nd General Hospital	Landstuhi	\$22,679	12,446	\$26,992	19%	12,110	\$29,603	31%	10%
808	96th General Hospital	Nuernberg	\$15,083	992'9	\$14,919	-1%	6,694	\$16,592	10%	11%
609	67th Evacuation Hospital	Wurzburg	\$9,180	3,443	\$7,855	-14%	3,409	\$8,700	-5%	11%
611	45th Field Hospital	Vicenza	\$3,361	88	\$2,428	-28%	882	\$2,637	-22%	%
612	121st Evacuation Hospital	Seoul	\$13,860	6,124	\$13,553	-5%	690'9	\$15,090	%6	11%
613	Gorgas ACH	Gorgas	\$12,963	7,003	\$15,422	19%	6,750	\$16,726	29%	%8
	ARMY OVERSEAS HOSPITAL TOTALS		\$143,155	61,132	\$135,847	%5-	60,290	\$150,456	2%	11%
615	NH Guantanamo Bay	Guantanamo Bay	\$3,166	943	\$2,907	%8-	1,028	\$2,871	%6-	-1%
616	NH Roosevelt Roads	Ceiba	\$6,509	1,827	\$5,055	.22%	1,927	\$4,953	-24%	% ? .
617	NH Naples	Naples	\$6,126	2,190	\$5,937	-3%	2,230	\$5,653	%8 -	-5%
618	NH Rota	Rota	\$5,570	2,518	\$6,735	21%	2,481	\$6,233	12%	-7%
619	NH Subic Bay	Subic Bay	\$6,902	3,195	\$8,381	21%	3,358	\$8,264	20%	.1%
620	NH Guam	Agana	\$9,703	3,546	\$9,234	%9-	3,684	\$9,018	%2-	-5%
621	NH Okinawa	Okinawa	\$28,079	5,852	\$14,839	-47%	6,146	\$14,716	-48%	-1%
622	NH Yokosuka	Yokosuka	006'8\$	3,428	\$8,946	1%	3,576	\$8,768	-1%	%
623	NH Kefavik	loeland	\$744	466	\$1,748	135%	503	\$1,656	123%	-5%
	NAVY OVERSEAS HOSPITAL TOTALS		\$75,699	23,966	\$63,783	-16%	24,933	\$62,132	-18%	-3%

Source: FY90 Medical Expense and Performance Reporting System (MEPRS) expenses reported by the Defense Medical Information System (DMIS). Expenses stated in thousands.

EXHIBIT 3-11: MODELED AND OBSERVED FY90 OVERSEAS HOSPITAL INPATIENT NONCLINICIAN EXPENSES (CONCLUDED)

			FY90	F Y90	FY90 EXPENSES	% DIFF	FY90	FY90 EXPENSES	% DIFF	% DIFF BETWEEN
DIMIS ID	NAME	INSTALLATION	OBSERVED	VERSION 4	PROJ BY FY88	(PROJECTED TO	VERSION 8	PROJ BY	(PROJECTED	FY88 & FY90 MODEL
			EXPENSES	IWUs	MODEL (INFLATED)	OBSERVED)	IWUs	FY90 MODEL	TO OBSERVED)	PROJECTIONS
929	USAF Hospital Bitburg	Bitburg AB	\$4,174	1,737	\$3,835	%8-	1,713	\$3,995	.4%	%*
627	USAF Hospital Hahn	Hahn AB	\$2,560	1,015	\$2,443	-5%	973	\$2,459	-4%	*1
629	USAF Hospital Lajes	Lajes Field	\$2,283	650	\$1,741	-24%	612	\$1,711	-25%	%,
630	USAF Hospital Torrejon	Torrejon AB	\$4,672	1,492	\$3,362	-28%	1,484	\$3,520	-25%	9,,
631	USAF Hospital Hellenikon	Hellenikon AB	\$866	251	\$971	12%	325	\$1,114	29%	15%
632	USAF Hospital Upper Heyford	RAF Upper Heyford	\$3,825	2,618	\$5,534	45%	2,698	\$6,037	%89	%6
633	USAF Rgn Hospital Lakenheath	RAF Lakenheath	\$8,689	4,009	\$8,216	-5%	4,191	\$9,133	2%	11%
635	USAF Hospital Incirlik	Incirlik AB	\$2,159	1,029	\$2,470	14%	1,011	\$2,538	18%	3%
636	13th Medical Center	Clark AB	\$18,487	8,050	\$16,004	-13%	7,975	\$16,980	·8%	%9
637	8th Medical Group	Kunsan AB	\$709	276	\$1,020	44%	293	\$1,050	48%	3%
638	51st Medical Group	Osan AB	\$2,096	821	\$2,069	-1%	791	\$2,081	.1%	1%
639	432nd Medical Group	Misawa	\$2,880	1,246	\$2,888	%0	1,332	\$3,204	11%	11%
640	475th Medical Group	Yokota AB	\$4,675	1,711	\$3,786	-19%	1,738	\$4,045	.13%	7%
	AIR FORCE OVERSEAS HOSPITAL TOTALS	ALS	\$58,075	24,905	\$54,340	%9-	25,137	\$57,866	%0	%9

Source: FY90 Medical Expense and Performance Reporting System (MEPRS) expenses reported by the Defense Medical Information System (DMIS). Expenses stated in thousands.

MTFs had differences between FY90 and FY88 model predicted expenses of ten percent or less, and three more had differences of 11%.

Four of nine Navy overseas hospitals had FY90 model predicted inpatient nonclinician expenses within ten percent of FY90 observed expenses. Two Navy MTFs had significant differences:

- NH Okinawa (DMIS ID 621): underestimated by 48%; and
- NH Keflavik (DMIS ID 623): overestimated by 123%.

Both of these facilities also had significant differences between FY88 model projections and FY90 observed expenses. All Navy overseas hospital FY90 model inpatient nonclinician expense projections were within seven percent of FY88 model predictions. The Navy overseas hospital models appear guite stable.

Five of thirteen Air Force overseas hospitals had FY90 model predicted inpatient nonclinician expenses within ten percent of FY90 observed expenses. Three MTFs had significant differences, all involving model overestimation:

- USAF Hospital Hellenikon (DMIS ID 631): 29%;
- USAF Hospital Upper Heyford (DMIS ID 632): 58%; and
- 8th Medical Group -- Kunsan AB (DMIS ID 637): 44%.

It is worth noting that both USAF Hellenikon and 8th Medical Group were very small, each having less than 350 IWUs. Both USAF Hospital Upper Heyford and 13th Medical Center also had significant differences between FY88 model projections and FY90 observed ambulatory expenses. USAF Hospital Hellenikon had a 12% difference between FY88 model predicted expenses and observed FY90 expenses. This change in predicted expenses is attributable to the considerable change in IWUs caused by the different grouper version; FY90 Version 8 IWUs were 29% higher than Version 4 IWUs. USAF Hospital Torrejon had FY88 model predicted expenses 28 percent less than FY90 observed expenses. and FY90 model predicted ex-

penses 25% less. Air Force overseas inpatient nonclinician expense models appeared fairly stable; seven MTFs had differences between FY88 and FY90 model predicted expenses of five percent or less, and ten had differences of less than ten percent.

Inpatient Clinician Salaries

FY90 predicted and observed overseas hospital inpatient clinician salaries are presented in exhibit 3-12. Thirteen overseas hospitals out of 33 had FY90 model predicted inpatient clinician salaries varying by more than 25% from FY90 actual expenses. The Navy had the most variation. (six out of nine MTFs had significant differences), followed by the Air Force (six out of 13 MTFs), with the Army having the least variation (one out of 11 MTFs). Eleven MTFs had differences of less than ten percent. Five of these were from the Army, four from the Air Force, and two from the Navy. In terms of stability, 11 MTFs had FY88 model predictions more than 25% different from FY90 observed values. All of these MTFs were also among those with significant differences between FY90 model predicted and observed expenses. Nine Army facilities had FY90 model predictions varying by less than five percent from FY88 model predictions, and all eleven varied by less than ten percent. Eight Navy MTFs had FY90 model predictions varying from FY88 model predictions by ten percent or less. Twelve Air Force MTFs varied by six percent or less. USAF Hospital Hellenikon's predictions varied by 28% from each other, corresponding closely to the 29% shift in workload due to the grouper version change noted previously.

Because clinician salaries are a small component of total inpatient expenses (generally about five percent), the fact that these expenses are not as accurately estimated as the inpatient nonclinician expenses has little influence on the accuracy of the estimate of total

			FY90	FY90	FY90 EXPENSES	% DIFF	FY90	FY90 EXPENSES	% DIFF	% DIFF BETWEEN
DIMIS ID	NAME	INSTALLATION	OBSERVED	VERSION 4	PROJ BY FY88	(PROJECTED TO	VERSION 8	PROJ BY	(PROJECTED	FY88 & FY90 MODEL
			EXPENSES	WUs	MODEL (INFLATED)	OBSERVED)	IWUs	FY90 MODEL	TO OBSERVED)	PROJECTIONS
59	34th General Hospital	Augsburg	\$576	3,158	\$482	-16%	2,969	\$475	-18%	-1%
602	5th General Hospital	Bad Cannstatt	\$863	5,526	\$843	-5%	5,746	\$919	7%	%6
604	2nd Field Hospital	Bremerhaven	\$193	1,579	\$241	25%	1,479	\$237	23%	.5%
605	97th General Hospital	Frankfurt	\$1,416	9,902	\$1,511	7%	9,985	\$1,598	13%	%9
909	130th Station Hospital	Heidelberg	\$625	4,294	\$655	5%	4,195	\$671	7%	2%
209	2nd General Hospital	Landstuhl	\$2,108	12,446	\$1,899	-10%	12,110	\$1,938	%8-	5%
809	98th General Hospital	Nuemberg	\$845	992'9	\$1,032	55%	6,694	\$1,071	27%	4%
609	67th Evacuation Hospital	Wurzburg	\$533	3,443	\$525	-5%	3,409	\$545	2%	4%
611	45th Field Hospital	Vicenza	\$125	880	\$136	8%	882	\$142	13%	4%
612	121st Evacuation Hospital	Seoul	\$1,176	6,124	\$934	-21%	690'9	\$971	-17%	4%
613	Gorgas ACH	Gorgas	\$1,187	7,003	\$1,068	-10%	6,750	\$1,080	-9%	1%
	ARMY OVERSEAS HOSPITAL TOTALS	Ŋ	\$9,647	61,132	\$8,325	-3%	60,290	\$9,647	%0	3%
615	NH Guantanamo Bay	Guantanamo Bay	\$88	943	\$155	81%	1,028	\$150	75%	-3%
616	NH Roosevelt Roads	Ceiba	\$217	1,827	\$300	39%	1,927	\$281	30%	%9-
617	NH Naples	Naples	\$403	2,190	\$360	-11%	2,230	\$325	-19%	-10%
618	NH Rota	Rota	\$333	2,518	\$12	24%	2,481	\$362	%6	-13%
619	NH Subic Bay	Subic Bay	\$518	3,195	\$525	1%	3,358	\$490	-5%	%2-
620	NH Guam	Agana	666\$	3,546	\$583	-42%	3,684	\$537	-46%	%8-
621	NH Okinawa	Okinawa	689\$	5,852	2965	40%	6,146	968\$	30%	.7%
622	NH Yokosuka	Yokosuka	\$339	3,428	\$563	%99	3,576	\$521	54%	-1%
623	NH Keffavik	Iceland	\$53	466	\$77	46%	503	\$73	39%	-4%
	NAVY OVERSEAS HOSPITAL TOTALS	S	\$3,635	23,966	\$2,938	8%	24,933	\$3,635	%	*

Source: FY90 Medical Expense and Performance Reporting System (MEPRS) expenses reported by the Defense Medical Information System (DMIS). Expenses stated in thousands.

EXHIBIT 3-12: MODELED AND OBSERVED FY90 OVERSEAS HOSPITAL INPATIENT CLINICIAN SALARIES (CONCLUDED)

OI SIMO	NAME	INSTALLATION	FY90 OBSERVED	FY90 VERSION 4	FY90 EXPENSES PROJ BY FY88	<u> </u>	Ϋ́E	FY90 EXPENSES PROJ BY		% DIFF BETWEEN FY88 & FY90 MODEL
			EXPENSES	IWUs	MODEL (INFLATED)	OBSERVED)	IWUs	FY90 MODEL	TO OBSERVED)	PROJECTIONS
929	USAF Hospital Bitburg	Bitburg AB	\$153	1,737	\$167	%6	1,713	\$164	%/	%?-
627	USAF Hospital Hahn	Hahn AB	\$128	1,015	86\$	-24%	973	\$93	.28%	-5%
629	USAF Hospital Lajes	Lajes Field	\$64	929	£63	-5%	612	\$29	·8%	%9-
630	USAF Hospital Torrejon	Torrejon AB	\$127	1,492	\$144	13%	1,484	\$142	12%	*1-
631	USAF Hospital Hellenikon	Hellenikon AB	\$12	251	\$24	108%	325	\$31	168%	28%
632	USAF Hospital Upper Heyford	RAF Upper Heyford	\$206	2,618	\$252	25%	2,698	\$258	25%	2%
833	USAF Rgn Hospital Lakenheath	RAF Lakenheath	\$382	4,009	\$386	1%	4,191	\$401	2%	4%
635	USAF Hospital Incirlik	Incirlik AB	\$103	1,029	66\$	-4%	1,011	\$ 97	%9 -	-5%
636	13th Medical Center	Clark AB	\$854	8,050	\$775	-9%	7,975	\$763	-11%	-1%
637	8th Medical Group	Kunsan AB	\$14	276	\$27	%98	293	\$28	%26	%9
638	51st Medical Group	Osan AB	\$49	821	\$79	%09	791	\$76	23%	-4%
639	432nd Medical Group	Misawa	\$73	1,246	\$120	%59	1,332	\$127	75%	%9
640	475th Medical Group	Yokota AB	\$240	1,711	\$165	-31%	1,738	\$166	-31%	1%
	AIR FORCE OVERSEAS HOSPITAL TOTALS	OTALS	\$2,405	24,905	\$2,396	%0	25,137	\$2,405	%0	ž

Source: FY90 Medical Expense and Performance Reporting System (MEPRS) expenses reported by the Defense Medical Information System (DMIS). Expenses stated in thousands.

expenses. Similarly, although these models are not as stable, in general, as inpatient nonclinician (or ambulatory, as will be seen), this instability has little influence on the stability of total predicted expenses.

Ambulatory Expenses

Exhibit 3-13 presents FY90 predicted and observed overseas hospital ambulatory expenses. As pointed out in Chapter 2.0, NH Okinawa (DMIS ID 621) was excluded from the ambulatory expense modeling prior to estimating final parameters. Note that there is one facility included in the overseas hospital ambulatory modeling which was not included in the inpatient models: USAF Hospital Iraklion (DMIS ID 634). This facility reported FY90 MEPRS data, allowing it to be included in the ambulatory modeling, but did not submit Biometrics data, precluding it from the inpatient modeling.

As the exhibit reveals, five out of 11 Army overseas hospitals had differences of less than ten percent between FY90 model predictions and FY90 actual expenses. No Army overseas hospital had significant differences between either FY90 model or FY88 model predicted expenses and FY90 actual expenses. Ten facilities had FY90 model predicted expenses within five percent of FY88 model predicted expenses, and the predictions for the remaining MTF differed by eight percent.

Five out of nine Navy overseas hospitals had differences of less than ten percent between FY90 ambulatory model predictions and FY90 actual expenses. Two facilities had significant differences between FY90 model predictions and observed FY90 budgets:

- NH Okinawa (DMIS ID 621): underestimated 46%: and
- NH Keflavik (DMIS ID 623): overestimated by 135%.

EXHIBIT 3-13: MODELED AND OBSERVED FY90 OVERSEAS HOSPITAL AMBULATORY EXPENSES

OI SIMO	NAME	INSTALLATION	FY90° OBSERVED	FY90 AWUs	FY90 EXPENSES PROJ BY FY88	% DIFF (PROJECTED TO	FY90 EXPENSES PROJ BY	% DIFF (PROJECTED	% DIFF BETWEEN FY88 & FY90 MODEL
			EXPENSES		MODEL (INFLATED)	OBSERVED)	FY90 MODEL	TO OBSERVED)	PROJECTIONS
109	34th General Hospital	Augsburg	\$14,959	5,481	\$14,625	-5%	\$14,808	.1%	1%
602	5th General Hospital	Bad Cannstatt	\$22,086	7,970	\$20,270	%8-	\$20,885	-5%	3%
9	2nd Field Hospital	Bremerhaven	\$9,030	2,834	\$8,620	-5%	\$8,344	%8 ₋	-3%
909	97th General Hospital	Frankfurt	\$40,721	15,039	\$36,305	-11%	\$38,145	%9 -	%5
909	130th Station Hospital	Heidelberg	\$20,911	8,905	\$22,390	7%	\$23,167	11%	3%
209	2nd General Hospital	Landstuhl	\$27,569	12,483	\$30,508	11%	\$31,905	16%	%9
809	98th General Hospital	Nuernberg	\$28,836	12,639	\$30,861	2%	\$32,285	12%	2%
609	67th Evacuation Hospital	Wurzburg	\$19,165	8,231	\$20,862	%6	\$21,522	12%	3%
611	45th Field Hospital	Vicenza	\$7,218	1,714	620'9\$	-16%	\$5,608	-22%	%8-
612	121st Evacuation Hospital	Seoul	\$27,569	8,912	\$22,407	-19%	\$23,185	-16%	3%
613	Gorgas ACH	Gorgas	\$15,934	5,466	\$14,591	-8%	\$14,771	-7%	1%
	ARMY OVERSEAS HOSPITAL TOTALS		\$233,999	89,675	\$227,517	-3%	\$234,626	%0	*
615	NH Guantanamo Bay	Guantanamo Bay	\$4,986	1,320	\$5,901	18%	\$4,504	-10%	-24%
616	NH Roosevelt Roads	Ceiba	\$8,144	2,284	\$8,388	3%	\$6,784	.17%	.19%
617	NH Naples	Naples	\$10,733	3,288	\$10,980	%	\$9,160	-15%	-17%
618	NH Rota	Rota	\$7,211	2,557	\$9,094	56%	\$7,431	3%	-18%
619	NH Subic Bay	Subic Bay	\$10,170	4,126	\$13,143	29%	\$11,144	10%	-15%
620	NH Guam	Agana	\$10,273	4,132	\$13,160	28%	\$11,159	%6	.15%
621	NH Okinawa	Okinawa	\$27,240	5,642	\$17,057	-37%	\$14,731	-46%	-14%
622	NH Yokosuka	Yokosuka	\$15,100	5,263	\$16,078	%9	\$13,834	% 8	.14%
623	NH Keffavik	loeland	\$1,420	827	\$4,629	226%	\$3,337	135%	-28%
	NAVY OVERSEAS HOSPITAL TOTALS		\$95,277	29,440	\$98,431	3%	\$82,085	-14%	ż.

Source: FY90 Medical Expense and Performance Reporting System (MEPRS) expenses reported by the Defense Medical Information System (DMIS). Expenses stated in thousands.

EXHIBIT 3-13: MODELED AND OBSERVED FY90 OVERSEAS HOSPITAL AMBULATORY EXPENSES (CONCLUDED)

DIMIS ID	NAME	INSTALLATION	FY90: OBSERVED EXPENSES	FY90 AWUs	FY90 EXPENSES PROJ BY FY88 MODEL (INFLATED)	% DIFF (PROJECTED TO OBSERVED)	FY90 EXPENSES PROJ BY FY90 MODEL	% DIFF (PROJECTED TO OBSERVED)	% DIFF BETWEEN FY88 & FY90 MODEL PROJECTIONS
626 627	USAF Hospital Bitburg USAF Hospital Hahn	Bitburg AB Hahn AB	\$5,073 \$5,542	2,634	\$6,606 \$6,455	30% 16%	\$6,545 \$6,378	29% 15%	%!- %!-
83 63	USAF Hospital Lajes	Lajes Field Torreion AB	\$2,476	1 987	\$3,393	37%	\$2,983	21%	.12%
83.	USAF Hospital Hellenikon	Hellenikon AB	\$2,984	692	\$3,042	2%	\$2,594	-13%	.15%
632	USAF Hospital Upper Heyford	RAF Upper Heyford	\$5,362	2,626	165'9\$	23%	\$6,528	22%	-1%
633	USAF Rgn Hospital Lakenheath	RAF Lakenheath	\$10,815	4,158	\$9,403	-13%	\$9,646	-11%	3%
634	USAF Hospital fraklion	Iraklion AS	\$2,121	425	\$2,552	50%	\$2,050	.3%	-20%
635	USAF Hospital Incirlik	Incirlik AB	\$2,639	1,273	\$4,109	%95	\$3,776	43%	%8 -
636	13th Medical Center	Clark AB	\$14,523	7,118	\$14,835	2%	\$15,669	8%	%9
637	8th Medical Group	Kunsan AB	\$2,225	983	\$2,989	34%	\$2,535	14%	.15%
88	51st Medical Group	Osan AB	\$5,869	1,790	\$5,056	-14%	\$4,827	.18%	% 5 -
639	432nd Medical Group	Misawa	\$5,178	2,541	\$6,435	24%	\$6,356	23%	%t-
98	475th Medical Group	Yokota AB	\$7,923	2,646	\$6,628	-16%	\$6,570	-17%	-1%
	AIR FORCE OVERSEAS HOSPITAL TOTALS	ILS	\$81,633	31,985	\$83,503	2%	\$81,676	%0	-2%

Source: FY90 Medical Expense and Performance Reporting System (MEPRS) expenses reported by the Defense Medical Information System (DMIS). Expenses stated in thousands.

Both of these hospitals also had significant differences between FY88 model predictions and FY90 observed expenses. Three additional overseas MTFs had significant differences between FY88 model predictions and actual FY90 expenses:

- NH Rota (DMIS ID 618): FY88 model overestimated by 26%, FY90 model overestimated by 3%;
- NH Subic Bay (DMIS ID 619): FY88 model overestimated by 29%, FY90 model overestimated by 10%; and
- NH Guam (DMIS ID 621): FY88 model overestimated by 28%, FY°0 model overestimated by 9%.

FY88 and FY90 model predictions were no closer together than 14% for any Navy MTF. Clearly, the Navy overseas hospital models are not as stable as other models that have been examined.

Only two of 14 FY90 Air Force overseas hospital model predicted ambulatory expense projections were within ten percent of FY90 observed expenses. Three facilities had significant differences between FY90 model predictions and FY90 actual expenses:

- USAF Hospital Bitburg (DMIS ID 626): overestimated by 29%;
- USAF Hospital Torrejon (DMIS ID 630): underestimated by 41%; and
- USAF Hospital Incirlik (DMIS ID 635): overestimated by 43%. Each of these facilities also had significant differences between FY88 model predictions and FY90 observed expenses, as well as the following two MTFs:
 - USAF Hospital Lajes (DMIS ID 629): FY88 model overestimated by 37%, FY90 model overestimated by 21%: and
 - 8th Medical Group -- Kunsan AB (DMIS ID 637): FY88 model overestimated by 34%, FY90 model overestimated by 14%.

Ten of the 14 Air Force MTFs had FY88 and FY90 model predictions within ten percent of each other. While there was some inaccuracy involved in the FY90 model projections, the Air Force overseas ambulatory models did demonstrate a fair level of stability.

3.4 CLINICS

This section provides a detailed presentation of estimates obtained from clinic ambulatory expense models. As with hospitals, PRIMUS/ NAVCARE and Occupational Health clinic expenses and workload were excluded from consideration in the modeling. As noted in chapter 2.0, NMCL Port Hueneme and NMCL Pearl Harbor were excluded from the modeling prior to final parameter estimation.

FY90 clinic predicted and observed ambulatory expenses are presented in exhibit 3-14. Neither Army clinic had FY90 or FY88 model predicted expenses significantly different from observed FY90 expenses.

Of nine Navy clinics, only one had a difference of less than ten percent between FY90 model predicted expenses and FY90 observed expenses. Five Navy clinics had differences of greater than 25%:

- NMCL Port Hueneme (DMIS ID 26): overestimated by 248%;
- NMCL Pearl Harbor (DMIS ID 280): underestimated by 35%;
- NMCL Portsmouth (DMIS ID 321): overestimated 27%:
- NMCL Seattle (DMIS ID 396); overestimated by 51%; and
- NMCL London (DMIS ID 8931): overestimated by 39%.

These same five MTFs had similar differences between FY88 model predictions and observed FY90 predictions. Four of nine Navy clinics had differences of less than ten percent between FY88 and FY90 ambulatory model predicted expenses.

Of 40 Air Force clinics, 21 had differences of less than ten percent between FY90 model predicted expenses and actual FY90 budgets. Four clinics had significant differences:

- USAF Clinic Los Angeles (DMIS ID 248): underestimated 26%:
- USAF Clinic Vance (DMIS ID 338): overestimated 31%;
- USAF Clinic Geilenkirchen (DMIS ID 799): overestimated 44%;
 and
- USAF Clinic Fairford (DMIS ID 815): overestimated by 29%.

EXHIBIT 3-14: MODELED AND OBSERVED FY90 CLINIC AMBULATORY EXPENSES

			FY90	FY90	FY90 EXPENSES	% DIFF	FY90 EXPENSES	% DIFF	% DIFF BETWEEN
DIMIS ID	NAME	INSTALLATION	OBSERVED	AWUs	PROJ BY FY88	D T0	PROJ BY	(PROJECTED	FY88 & FY90 MODEL
			EXPENSES		MODEL (INFLATED)	OBSERVED)	FY90 MODEL	TO OBSERVED)	PROJECTIONS
330	Wilcox AH/C Ft. Drum	Ft. Drum	\$12,620	4,511	\$11,159	.12%	\$12,752	1%	14%
610	USAHC Sagami, Japan	Japan	\$3,227	48	\$3,663	13%	\$3,127	-3%	.15%
	ARMY CLINIC TOTALS		\$15,847	5,354	\$14,822	%9-	\$15,878	%0	7%
8	NMCL Port Hueneme	Port Hueneme	\$1,837	2,004	\$6,255	240%	\$6,395	248%	5%
4	NMCL Key West	Key West	\$3,297	834	\$3,776	15%	\$3,213	-3%	-15%
780	NMCL Pearl Harbor	Pearl Harbor	\$27,625	6,232	\$15,214	-45%	\$17,892	.35%	18%
297	NMCL New Orleans	New Orleans	\$4,047	996	\$4,057	%0	\$3,573	-12%	.12%
306	NMCL Annapolis	Annapolis	\$8,621	2,422	\$7,141	-17%	\$7,531	.13%	2%
321	NMCL Portsmouth	Portsmouth	\$3,579	1,324	\$4,814	35%	\$4,545	27%	%9-
382	NMCL Quantico	Quantico	\$10,277	2,767	\$7,873	-23%	\$8,471	.18%	8%
396	NMCL Seattle	Seattle	\$1,853	682	\$3,454	86%	\$2,800	51%	.19%
8931	NMCL London	London	\$2,646	1,006	\$4,140	26%	\$3,681	39%	.11%
	NAVY CLINIC TOTALS		\$63,783	18,238	\$56,723	-11%	\$58,101	%6-	2%
77	341st Strategic Clinic	Malmstrom AFB	\$6,421	2,327	\$4,771	-26%	\$5,609	-13%	18%
88	USAF Clinic Eielson	Eielson AFB	\$4,230	1,645	\$3,778	.11%	\$4,180	.1%	11%
248	USAF Clinic Los Angeles	Los Angeles AFS	\$3,148	762	\$2,491	-21%	\$2,327	-26%	%2-
249	USAF Clinic Norton	Norton AFB	\$6,626	2,137	\$4,494	-35%	\$5,210	-21%	16%
55 250	USAF Clinic McClellan	McClellan AFB	\$5,561	2,487	\$5,005	-10%	\$5,946	7%	19%
251	USAF Clinic Lowry	Lowry AFB	\$2,718	932	\$2,740	1%	\$2,685	.1%	-5%
252	USAF Clinic Peterson	Peterson AFB	\$6,426	2,643	\$5,231	.19%	\$6,272	-5%	20%
287	15th Medical Group	Hickam AFB	\$5,854	2,527	\$5,062	-14%	\$6,029	3%	19%
8	305th Strategic Clinic	Grissom AFB	\$4,246	1,700	\$3,857	%6 -	\$4,294	1%	11%
310	USAF Clinic Hanscom	Hanscom AFB	\$3,251	1,021	\$2,868	.12%	\$2,870	-12%	%0
326	USAF Clinic McGuire	McGuire AFB	\$3,167	1,428	\$3,461	%6	\$3,724	18%	%8
335	USAF Clinic Pope	Pope AFB	\$3,875	1,580	\$3,683	-5%	\$4,042	4%	10%
338	USAF Clinic Vance	Vance AFB	\$1,926	826	\$2,629	36%	\$2,526	31%	**
356	USAF Clinic Charleston	Charleston AFB	\$5,044	1,798	5 ,001	-21%	\$4,500	-11%	12%
363 263	USAF Clinic Brooks	Brooks AFB	\$2,330	2 6	\$2,538	%6	\$2,394	3%	%9-
364	USAF Clinic Goodfellow	Goodfellow AFB	\$3,682	1,308	\$3,287	-11%	\$3,474	%9-	%9

Source: FY90 Medical Expense and Performance Reporting System (MEPRS) expenses reported by the Defense Medical Information System (DMIS). Expenses stated in thousands.
-- Continued --

EXHIBIT 3-14: MODELED AND OBSERVED FY90 CLINIC AMBULATORY EXPENSES (CONCLUDED)

OI SIMO	NAME	INSTALLATION	FY90 OBSERVED	FY90 AWUs		0	FY90 EXPENSES PROJ BY	% DIFF (PROJECTED	% DIFF BETWEEN FY88 & FY90 MODEL
			EXPENSES	i	MODEL (INFLATED)	OBSERVED)	FY90 MODEL	TO OBSERVED)	PROJECTIONS
365	USAF Clinic Kelly	Kelly AFB	\$4,136	1,511	\$3,582	-13%	\$3,898	%9 -	%6
366	USAF Clinic Randolph	Randolph AFB	\$6,161	2,605	\$5,176	-16%	\$6,193	1%	50%
395	USAF Clinic McChord	McChord AFB	\$3,300	1,350	\$3,349	1%	\$3,562	%8	%9
449	24th Medical Group	Howard AFB	\$2,463	1,000	\$2,838	15%	\$2,826	15%	%0
799	USAF Clinic Geilenkirchen	Geilenkirchen AB	\$1,513	692	\$2,389	28%	\$2,181	44%	%6·
8	USAF Clinic Rhein Main	Rhein Main AB	\$3,765	1,704	\$3,864	3%	\$4,304	14%	11%
8	USAF Clinic Sembach	Sembach AB	\$3,225	1,400	\$3,420	%9	\$3,665	14%	7%
805	43rd Strategic Clinic	Anderson AFB	\$3,916	1,646	\$3,779	-4%	\$4,181	7%	11%
804	313th Medical Group	Kadena AFB	\$7,336	3,338	\$6,244	-15%	\$7,730	2%	24%
805	USAF Clinic Spangdahlem	Spangdahlem AB	\$3,892	1,398	\$3,419	-12%	\$3,662	%9 -	%2
806	USAF Clinic Ramstein	Ramstein AB	\$7,186	3,761	\$6,860	%9-	\$8,617	20%	76%
807	USAF Clinic Zweibrucken	Zweibrucken AB	\$3,262	1,442	\$3,482	2%	\$3,753	15%	8%
808	USAF Clinic Aviano	Aviano AB	\$2,832	883	\$2,676	% 9 -	\$2,594	-8%	-3%
608	USAF Clinic San Vito	San Vito AS	\$2,429	238	\$2,165	-11%	\$1,858	-24%	-14%
118	USAF Clinic Zaragoza	Zaragoza AB	\$1,691	407	\$1,974	17%	\$1,583	-6%	-20%
812	USAF Clinic Bentwaters	RAF Bentwaters	\$4,011	1,710	\$3,872	%E-	\$4,315	%8	11%
813	USAF Clinic Chicksands	RAF Chicksands	\$1,508	511	\$2,126	41%	\$1,802	50%	-15%
814	USAF Clinic Alconbury	RAF Upwood	\$4,067	1,345	\$3,341	-18%	\$3,550	-13%	%9
815	USAF Clinic Fairford	RAF Fairford	\$1,369	495	\$2,102	54%	\$1,767	59%	-16%
854	USAF Clinic Ankara	Ankara AS	\$1,756	295	\$1,812	3%	\$1,349	-23%	-56%
825	USAF Clinic Izmir	Izmir	\$1,995	393	\$1,954	-5%	\$1,553	.22%	-50%
827	USAF Clinic Camp New Amsterdam Soesterberg	Soesterberg AB	\$1,898	248	\$2,180	15%	\$1,879	-1%	-14%
160	USAF Clinic Comiso	Comiso AS	\$1,826	200	\$2,110	16%	\$1,779	-3%	-16%
7	USAF Clinic Greenham Common	RAF Greenham Common	\$1,986	288	\$2,238	13%	\$1,963	-1%	-12%
	AIR FORCE CLINIC TOTALS		\$146,030	26,009	\$136,848	- % 9	\$146,646	Š	ž

Source: FY90 Medical Expense and Performance Reporting System (MEPRS) expenses reported by the Defense Medical Information System (DMIS). Expenses stated in thousands.

Of these clinics, all but USAF Clinic Los Angeles also had FY88 model predicted expenses significantly different from observed FY90 expenses. For USAF Clinic Los Angeles, the FY88 model underestimated the actual FY90 expenses by 21%. There were three additional clinics with significant differences between FY88 model predictions and FY90 actual expenses:

- 341st Strategic Clinic -- Malmstrom AFB (DMIS ID 77): FY88 model underestimated by 26%, FY90 model underestimated by 13%;
- USAF Clinic Norton -- Norton AFB (DMIS ID 249): FY88 model underestimated by 32%, FY90 model underestimated by 21%; and
- USAF Clinic Chicksands -- RAF Chicksands (DMIS ID 813): FY88 model overestimated by 41%, FY90 model overestimated by 20%.

Seventeen Air Force clinics had FY90 model predictions within ten percent of FY88 model predictions. In examining the underlying cause for these numbers, the FY90 Air Force clinic model intercept is much lower than the FY88 intercept, while the AWU marginal cost term is much higher. Therefore, clinics with relatively low AWU levels have FY88 model predictions that are much higher than FY90 model predictions. Conversely, clinics with relatively high levels of IWUs have FY88 model predictions that are much lower than FY90 model predictions. While there appears to be some instability in the Air Force clinic models, the clinics at the extreme ends of the AWU spectrum are affected most, while those in the middle are not as strongly affected by the parameter change.

3.5 SUMMARY

This section discusses the accuracy and stability of the FY90 models in projecting total expenses, that is, expenses for each MTF summed over the three expense categories. This section also examines the potential impact of Partnership Program expenses upon the modeling results and projections. Total expense projections and comparisons are

disc: sed in section 3.5.1. Partnership expenses are discussed in section 3.5.2.

3.5.1 TOTAL EXPENSE PROJECTIONS AND COMPARISONS

This section discusses the accuracy and stability of the FY90 models with respect to projecting total expenses for each MTF. The discussion will be organized by Service branch, and within each Service branch, by facility type.

Army

Total Army FY90 observed expenses and FY90 expenses projected by FY88 and FY90 models are displayed in exhibit 3-15. Note, the following Army MTFs were excluded from the modeling prior to final parameter estimation:

- Tripler AMC (DMIS ID 52) was excluded from the medical center inpatient nonclinician expenses models;
- Walter Reed AMC (DMIS ID 37) was excluded from the medical center ambulatory expense modeling;
- Womack AH (DMIS ID 89) was excluded from the CONUS community hospital inpatient nonclinician and ambulatory expense modeling; and
- 2nd General Hospital -- Landstuhl (DMIS ID 607) was excluded from overseas hospital inpatient nonclinician expense modeling.

The comparisons of FY90 model projections to FY90 observed expenses (including clinics) are summarized graphically in exhibit 3-16. The histogram displays the number of facilities having FY90 total expenses projected by the FY90 models differing from FY90 total expenses projected by the FY88 models by a given percentage range. The exhibit illustrates that 34 out 50 Army MTFs (68%) had differences between observed and projected FY90 expenses of ten percent or less. The one Army facility exhibiting significant differences between observed FY90 total

FY88 & FY90 MODEL % DIFF BETWEEN **PROJECTIONS** *************** Š \$\frak{2} \times \frak{2} \tim * \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ % DIFF Ķ FY90 EXPENSES \$77,346 \$112,794 \$182,912 \$92,483 \$122,998 \$102,303 \$139,198 \$126,423 \$16,882 \$55,086 \$42,792 \$30,067 \$15,742 \$15,742 \$15,742 \$15,742 \$115,742 \$12,995 \$12,995 \$18,745 \$18,781 \$42,142 \$46,546 \$56,797 \$29,411 \$77,829 \$41,426 \$30,604 \$68,708 \$24,237 \$20,557 EXHIBIT 3-15: MODELED AND OBSERVED FY90 ARMY TOTAL EXPENSES FY90 MODEL 1956,456 \$14,062 \$20,584 \$18,329 PROJ BY 2.057 3.720 3.720 3.720 3.720 8.786 8.741 12,427 1,262 6.092 6.092 1,362 1,362 1,362 1,362 1,362 1,362 1,362 1,362 1,362 1,363 1,362 VERSION 8 19,478 27,290 46,498 21,691 28,782 32,791 26,132 224,832 % DIFF * * * * * * 283 ž AODEL (INFLATED) \$35,155 \$16,235 \$53,829 \$42,341 \$20,218 FY90 EXP PROJ \$77,840 \$120,894 \$206,310 \$17,868 \$18,330 \$41,604 \$46,367 \$56,378 \$28,866 \$43,836 \$12,504 \$18,186 \$75,866 \$41,064 \$37,865 \$86,812 \$19,854 \$93,766 \$125,532 \$102,514 \$144,209 \$130,979 \$15,071 25,182 11,002,044 BY FY90 11,563 9,430 17,837 7,398 5,002 4,808 5,509 12,250 18,225 28,651 15,001 19,194 22,757 24,17 FY90 AWU VERSION 4 4,565 4,074 16,361 9,757 8,149 5,580 19,603 28,752 49,004 21,810 12,840 5,418 28,183 22,074 32,025 26,963 228,315 2,129 3,947 3,769 3,376 9,006 6.124 9,100 8 \$110,994 \$207,286 \$143,502 \$143,502 \$100,188 \$134,735 \$107,086 OBSERVED \$19,805 \$21,134 \$23,278 \$18,407 \$43,850 \$50,731 \$54,132 \$36,308 \$33,495 \$47,946 \$40,712 \$31,230 \$16,360 \$16,564 \$17,827 \$17,827 \$30,168 \$36,327 \$63,374 \$21,060 \$19,645 \$84,880 \$966,389 EXPENSES P. Meade P. Devens P. Leonard Wood P. Monmouth P. Dix West Point Deriver Washington R. Gordon R. Shafter R. Biles R. Sam Houston R. Lewis Redstone Arsenal INSTALLATION R. Leavenworth
R. Campbel
R. Knox
R. Polk
R. Meade R. McClellan R. Rucker R. Wainwright R. Huachuca Presidio of S. P. Ord P. Carson P. Benning P. Sewart P. Riley P. Samoon ARMY MEDICAL CENTER TOTALS William Beaumont AMC Essenhower AMC Tripler AMC Fitzsimmons AMC Walter Read AMC Bayne-Jones AH Blanchfield ACH Letterman AMC Kimbrough AH Cutter AH Z Madigan AMC McDonald AH Petterson AH Keller AH Womeck AH Paynolds AH Moncried AH Brooke AMC Besset ACH Watern AH Muneon AH Evens AH Martin AH Winn AH TA Drafer Kenner AH Lyster AH Note A Bline AH Pain At DIAMS ID 3823868238835522 2 5 5 2 2 3 2 3 3 3 28432

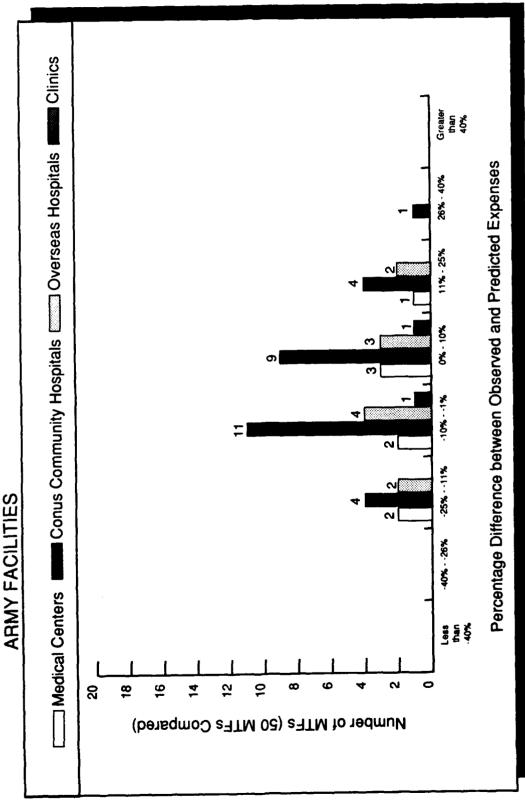
Source: FY90 Medical Expense and Performance Reporting System (MEPRS) expenses reponed by the Delense Medical Information System (DMIS). Expenses stated in thousands.

EXHIBIT 3-15: MODELED AND OBSERVED FY90 ARMY TOTAL EXPENSES (CONCLUDED)

			884	Š		Even Exp pag.		882	EVOD EXBENSES		MODERATE OF THE PARTY AND THE
			:	3		3		2			Sold or week
	NAME	INSTALLATION	OBSERVED	VERSION 4	FY90 AWUs	BY FY90	% DIFF	VERSION 8	PRO BY	% DIFF	FY88 & FY90 MODEL
			EXPENSES	W.		MODEL (INFLATED)		IWUs	FY90 MODEL		PROJECTIONS
123	Dewit AH	P. Belvoir	\$34,129	6,270	9,076	\$32,356	-5%	6,093	\$32,853	84	2%
된	Weed ACH	P. trwin	\$10,116	1,215	2,599	025'6\$	8	1,137	\$9,583	-5%	3%
ž	Hewley AH	Pl. Benjamin Hamison	\$8,445	945	2,910	\$9,393	11%	915	\$9.768	16%	4%
	ARMY CONUS COMM HOSP TOTALS	SP TOTALS	\$903,623	173,724	254,591	\$904,900	Š	171,472	\$924,561	ž	*
5	34th General Hospital	Augeburg	\$24,210	3,158	5,481	\$22,356	8	2,969	\$22,926	-5%	3%
8	5th General Hospital	Bad Cennetati	\$36,844	5,526	7,970	\$33,397	8,	5,746	\$36,120	ķ,	8%
ğ	2nd Field Hospital	Bremerheven	\$14,799	1,579	\$2,834	\$12,755	-14%	\$1,479	\$12,644	-15%	%1:
8	97th General Hospital	Frankfurt	\$67,853	6,902	15,039	\$59,400	÷2×	9,985	\$64,241	.5%	8%
909	130th Station Hospital	Heidelberg	\$33,702	4,294	8,905	\$32,711	-3%	4,195	\$34,427	2%	2%
607	2nd General Hospital	Landstuhl	\$52,356	12,446	12,483	666'65\$	13%	12,110	\$63,447	21%	2%
8	98th General Hospital	Nuemberg	24 ,764	99,766	12,639	\$46,811	2%	6,694	\$49,948	2	×
8	67th Evacuation Hospital	Wurzburg	\$28,879	3,443	8,231	\$29,243	*	3,409	\$30,768	£	2%
611	45th Field Hospital	Vicenza	\$10,705	088	1,714	\$8,642	<u>\$</u>	986	\$8,387	Š	3%
612	121st Evacuation Hospital	Seoul	\$42,605	6,124	8,912	\$36,894	-13%	690'9	\$39,246	8	% 9
613	Gorges ACH	Gorgae	\$30,085	7,003	5,466	\$31,081	3%	6,750	\$32,577	8	5%
	ARMY OVERSEAS HOSPITAL TOTALS	TAL TOTALS	106,867	61,132	89,675	\$372,689	¥	60,290	\$394,729	ž	*
٤	T William AMC So Dear	112	413 630		, ,	644 450	Ž.		100	3	3,
3 8	ISAHC Secenti Jenes		\$16,060 \$3.227	!	110,4	801,116	2 7	!	63 137	2	K * 1
			1		5	33/2	222		31.2	?	200
	ARMY CLINIC TOTALS		\$15,647	ı	5,354	\$14,822	\$	1	\$15,878	Š	£

Source: FY60 Medical Expense and Performance Reporting System (MEPRS) expenses reported by the Defense Medical Information System (DMIS). Expenses stated in thousands.

EXHIBIT 3-16: HISTOGRAM OF PERCENTAGE DIFFERENCES BETWEEN FY90 OBSERVED TOTAL EXPENSES AND FY90 VERSION 8 MODEL PREDICTED EXPENSES:



expenses and predictions by either the FY88 or FY90 models was Womack AH -Ft. Bragg (DMIS ID 89), possessing a 33% difference between FY90 model
projections and actual expenses, and a 30% difference for FY88 model
projections.

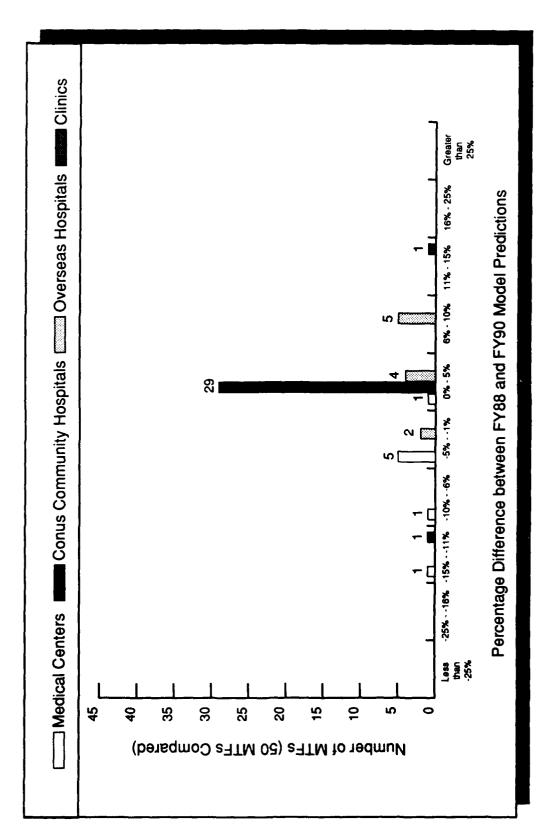
The comparisons of FY90 model predictions to FY88 model projections are summarized graphically in exhibit 3-17. The histogram displays the number of facilities having FY90 total expenses projected by the FY90 models differing by a given percentage range from FY90 total expenses projected by the FY88 models. For the Army, 41 out of 50 MTFs (82%) had FY90 model projections varying from FY88 model projections by five percent or less, and 47 (94%) varying by within ten percent. All Army CONUS community hospitals are in the 0% - 5% range. Only the two Army clinics and Walter Reed AMC had projections from the alternative models which differed by more than ten percent from each other. However, although these differences exist, neither model projected expenses which varied significantly from actual FY90 expenses and the models appear quite stable in the aggregate.

Navy

Total Navy FY90 observed and predicted expenses are displayed in exhibit 3-18. As a reminder, the following Navy MTFs were excluded from the FY90 modeling prior to final parameter estimation:

- NH Bethesda (DMIS ID 67) was excluded from medical center inpatient nonclinician expense and inpatient clinician modeling;
- NH Cherry Point (DMIS ID 91) was excluded from CONUS community hospital inpatient clinician salary modeling;
- BRH NAVSTA Adak (DMIS ID 7) and NH Long Beach were excluded from CONUS community hospital ambulatory modeling;
- NH Okinawa (DMIS ID 621) was excluded from overseas hospital inpatient nonclinician and ambulatory expense modeling; and
- NMCL Port Hueneme (DMIS ID 26) and NMCL Pearl Harbor (DMIS ID 280) were excluded from clinic ambulatory modeling.

EXHIBIT 3-17: HISTOGRAM OF PERCENTAGE DIFFERENCES BETWEEN FY90 BUDGETS PREDICTED BY FY88 AND FY90 MODELS: ARMY FACILITIES



ALLATION OBSERVED VERSION 4 FY90 AWUs RYDO AWUS				F. 80	FY90		FY90 EXP PROJ		FY90	FY90 EXPENSES		% DIFF BETWEEN
Mile	DIVINO		INSTALLATION	OBSERVED	VERSION 4	FY90 AWUs	BY FY90	% DIFF	VERSION 8	PROJ BY	% DIFF	FY88 & FY90 MODEL
NH Oekland \$83,330 13,502 12,189 \$81,289 -13% NH Satisfand San Diego \$156,923 33,596 28,124 \$10,776 1% NH Satisfand Batheda \$163,561 30,063 27,934 \$161,275 -1% NH Destinated Batheda \$163,641 30,063 27,934 \$161,275 -1% NAVY MEDICAL CENTER TOTALS \$163,641 30,063 27,934 \$161,775 32,895 \$26,286 \$16,777 1% NAVY MEDICAL CENTER TOTALS \$163,641 30,063 27,934 \$161,275 -1% NH Camp Pendiation Long Beach \$40,419 \$185 \$9.70 \$6.218 \$26,218				EXPENSES	IWUs.		MODEL (INFLATED)		IWUs	FY90 MODEL		PROJECTIONS
NH San Diago San Diago \$176,922 23,569 26,124 \$178,77 1% NH Bethaedta Bedheedta \$160,076 24,585 15,265 \$122,20 21% NH Portsmouth Portsmouth \$163,641 30,683 27,534 \$152,20 21% NH Portsmouth Portsmouth \$16,637 101,739 \$6,513 \$642,541 2% 11 NH Carpor Camp Pandacon Camp Pandacon \$10,005 \$10,009 \$60,607 \$10,009 \$	27	NH Oakland	Oakland	\$93,330	13,502	12,189	\$81,288	-13%	13,246	\$86,475	ž.	%9
NATOR Bestheads \$100,776 24,885 \$15,265 \$12,220 21% NAVY MEDICAL CENTER TOTALS \$163,641 30,063 27,934 \$161,275 -1% NAVY MEDICAL CENTER TOTALS \$53,240 101,738 \$2,193 \$6,218 92% 1% RH Camp Pandlson \$40,637 \$185 \$185 \$185 \$6,218 92% 1% NH Long Beach Long Beach \$40,637 \$185 \$185 \$13,269 \$14,58 \$13,269 \$14,58 \$13,269 \$14,58 \$13,269 \$14,58 \$13,269 \$14,58 \$13,269 \$14,58	8	NH San Diago	San Diego	\$176,923	33,589	28,124	\$178,747	*	35,527	\$180,150	%	*
MAVY MEDICAL CENTER 107ALS \$163,641 30,063 27,834 \$161,275 -1% MAVY MEDICAL CENTER TOTALS \$534,670 101,739 \$6218 \$25,87 10,739 \$6218 22,87 1 MAL Long Beach Long Beach \$40,419 \$45,60 \$600 25% 1 2,828 \$6218 22% 14% 14% 2,828 \$6218 22% 14% 14% 2,828 \$600 25% 1 14% 2,828 \$600 25% 14% 14% 2,828 \$600 25% 14% 14% 2,828 \$600 25% 14% 14% 2,828 \$600 14% 14% 2,828 \$600 14% 14% 2,828 \$600 14% 14% 14% 2,828 \$600 14% 14% 2,828 \$600 14% 14% 14% 2,828 1,14% 1,14% 2,828 1,14% 1,14% 2,828 1,14% 1,14% 2,828 1,14% 1,14% 1,14%	29	NH Betheeda	Betheeds	\$100,776	24,585	15,265	\$122,230	21%	25,341	\$123,216	%	*
MAVY MEDICAL CENTER TOTALS \$534,670 101,736 \$5,513 \$543,541 274 11	124	NH Portsmouth	Portsmouth	\$163,641	30,063	27,934	\$161,275	٠ <u>-</u>	32,457	\$165,881	*	3%
BPH NAVSTA Adek Adek \$3.240 418 1.039 \$6.218 92% NH Camp Pandleton Camp Pandleton \$49.637 8.185 9.879 \$52.18 92% NH Long Beach Long Beach \$40.419 4.540 5.889 \$50.687 2% NH Long Beach Long Beach \$40.419 4.540 5.889 \$50.687 2% NH Janachore Long Beach \$10.025 1.424 3.424 \$13.241 5% NH Gradon Gradum Legims \$10.025 1.753 4.651 \$10.506 14% NH Jacksonville Paraconnille \$20.005 1.753 4.651 \$40.601 5% NH Jacksonville Jacksonville \$3.00 1.753 4.651 \$40.601 5% 1.754 \$40.601 5% 1.756 \$40.601 5% 1.756 \$40.601 5% 1.756 \$40.601 \$50.607 1.756 \$40.601 \$50.607 1.756 \$40.601 \$40.601 \$40.601 \$40.601 \$40.601 <th></th> <th>NAVY MEDICAL CENTER</th> <th>R TOTALS</th> <th>\$534,670</th> <th>101,738</th> <th>63,513</th> <th>\$543,541</th> <th>ž</th> <th>106,572</th> <th>\$555,721</th> <th>*</th> <th>ž</th>		NAVY MEDICAL CENTER	R TOTALS	\$534,670	101,738	63,513	\$543,541	ž	106,572	\$555,721	*	ž
Mile Company Company	,	DOWN MANOTA A J. L.	A 4.4.	0000	9,7	7		į		33, 34	į	1
NH Long Beach Long Beach \$49,537 8,185 9,874 \$20,687 2% NH Long Beach Long Beach \$11,644 1,144 2,928 \$20,687 2% NH Lamoore Long Beach \$11,644 1,144 2,928 \$13,269 1.25 NH Lamoore Long Beach \$10,025 1,424 3,424 \$15,341 53% NH Gradon Gradon \$20,028 1,733 4,661 \$16,539 -13% NH Gradon Portacola \$20,028 1,733 4,661 \$16,539 -13% NH Clearly Orlando \$20,267 5,424 9,985 \$40,067 11% NH Clearly Doint Philadelphia \$10,106 \$10,106 \$40,066 7,839 11% NH Clearly Doint Philadelphia \$10,106 \$1,107 3,989 \$10,540 11% NH Clearly Point Philadelphia \$10,106 \$1,10 \$20,066 \$10,06 \$10,06 NH Clearly Boint NH Clearly Boint \$10,00<	\	BATH NAVS IA AGEN	YORK .	042,54	914	30.1 0.03	\$6,218	8	385	821.9	\$	e :
NH Lang Beach \$40,419 4,540 5,890 \$50,280 25% NH Lang Beach Long Beach \$40,419 4,540 5,890 \$50,280 -25% NH Langeon Conton \$11,644 1,424 3,428 \$13,269 14% NH Groton Groton \$22,580 1,753 4,651 \$19,539 -13% NH Deficion Parascola Parascola \$47,091 6,338 10,706 \$48,063 2% NH Orlando Orlando \$22,686 4,633 11,121 \$44,691 5% NH Orlando Orlando \$22,686 4,633 11,121 \$44,691 5% NH Orlando Comput Lajone \$10,666 761 2,290 \$10,540 -1% NH Camp Lejaune Palutzent River \$10,666 763 \$1,121 \$44,691 5% NH Camp Lajoune \$10,666 763 \$1,121 \$44,691 5% 15% NH Camp Lajoune Palutzent River \$10,666 763	3	NH Camp Pendleton	Camp Pendleton	\$49,637	8,185	9,879	250,697	8	8,206	\$48,721	Ķ.	*
NH Lennoore \$11,644 1,148 2,928 \$13,260 14% NH Carolon \$20,025 1,424 \$12,261 \$14% NH Grotion \$20,025 1,424 \$19,534 \$13,260 14% NH Jecksonville Persacola \$47,091 6,338 10,706 \$48,063 2% NH Jecksonville Jacksonville \$47,091 6,338 10,706 \$48,063 2% NH Jecksonville Jacksonville \$47,091 6,338 10,706 \$48,063 2% NH Jecksonville Jacksonville \$43,666 7,61 2,209 \$40,607 11% NH Greet Lakes Greet Lakes \$10,666 761 2,209 \$10,540 -1% NH Cherty Existent Palatusent River \$10,666 7,633 10,136 \$50,746 16% NH Cherty Existent Philadephia \$10,666 7,630 1,772 10% 11% NH Cherty Existent Philadephia \$10,666 7,630 \$10,540 15%	8	NH Long Beach	Long Beach	\$40,419	4,540	5,890	\$30,280	-25%	4,752	\$29,704	-27%	% ,
NH Twenty-nine Palms \$10,025 1,424 3,424 \$15,341 53%. NH Twenty-nine Palms Groton \$22,580 1,753 4,651 \$19,539 -13%. NH Pennacola Groton \$22,580 1,753 4,651 \$19,539 -13%. NH Pennacola Jacksonville \$47,001 \$40,003 2%. 1,170 \$40,003 2%. NH Orlando Orlando \$29,267 \$5,424 9,985 \$40,607 11%. NH Orlando Orlando \$29,267 \$5,424 9,985 \$40,607 11%. NH Camp Lisjaune Great Lakes \$20,666 7,830 10,136 \$40,607 11%. NH Camp Lisjaune Charry Point \$10,666 7,830 10,136 \$20,746 16%. NH Camp Lisjaune Philadelphia \$10,666 7,832 4,765 \$20,746 16%. NH Charry Lisiane Philadelphia \$21,144 2,337 3,507 \$10,540 3,507 \$10,540 3,507 \$10,540	8	NH Lemoore	Lemoore	\$11,644	1,148	2,928	\$13,269	1 8	1,042	\$12,598	%	,5%
NH Groton \$22,590 1,753 4,651 \$19,539 -13% NH Pernacola Pernacola \$22,590 1,753 4,651 \$19,539 -13% NH Jacksonville Pernacola \$45,627 8,437,001 6,338 10,706 \$48,663 2% 11 NH Jacksonville Jacksonville \$45,627 5,424 9,986 \$46,691 2% 11 NH Chang Lakes Great Lakes \$42,696 7,633 11,121 \$44,691 5% 11 NH Chang Lakes Camp Lejeune \$42,696 7,633 \$11,121 \$44,691 5% NH Chang Lakes \$10,666 7,61 2,299 \$10,540 -1% NH Chang Lakes Camp Lejeune \$43,866 7,633 \$40,540 \$10% NH Chang Lakes Philadelphia \$10,666 7,61 \$2,299 \$10,540 -1% NH Charleston Charry Point \$16,144 2,337 \$2,74 \$2,705 \$20,162 \$20,112 \$8 NH	8	NH Twenty-nine Palms	Twenty-nine Palms	\$10,025	1,424	3,424	\$15,341	23%	1,388	\$14,750	47%	-4%
NH Pensacola Fensacola \$47,001 6,338 10,706 \$46,063 2% 11% NH Jacksonville Jacksonville \$55,627 5,424 12,519 \$59,938 -9% 11% NH Orlando \$29,267 5,424 9,985 \$43,667 11% NH Great Lakes Great Lakes \$42,666 4,633 11,121 \$44,697 11% NH Camp Laken Paintxent River \$10,666 761 2,299 \$10,36 11% NH Camp Laken Camp Laken \$10,666 761 2,299 \$10,36 11% NH Camp Laken Point \$10,666 761 2,299 \$10,36 11% NH Camp Laken Point \$10,666 7,639 10,136 \$50,746 10% NH Camp Laken Point \$16,560 1,832 4,765 \$50,746 10% NH Charleston Charleston \$22,144 2,337 3,507 \$17,976 10% NH Mempor Charleston S21,444	ક્ષ	NH Groton	Groton	\$22,580	1,753	4,651	\$19,539	-13%	1,838	\$19,024	-16%	-3%
NH Jacksonville \$65,627 8,974 12,519 \$59,938 -9% 11% NH Chando \$39,267 5,424 9,985 \$43,697 11% NH Chando \$10,266 761 2,296 \$10,540 -1% NH Paturent River Patursent River \$10,666 761 2,296 \$10,540 -1% NH Paturent River Charry Point \$18,186 7,839 10,136 \$50,746 16% NH Cherry Point Charry Point \$16,184 1,737 3,996 \$17,724 10% NH Cherry Point Charry Point \$19,550 1,832 4,765 \$20,056 3% NH Cherry Point Charry Point \$19,550 1,832 4,765 \$20,166 3% NH Charrisson Charry Point \$22,114 2,337 3,507 \$11% 11% NH Charrisson Charrisson \$24,168 2,271 \$680 \$20,056 30,666 3,504 \$20,056 \$11% NH Beaufort Brandort	8	NH Pensacola	Pensacola	\$47,091	6,338	10,706	\$48,063	%	6,282	\$45,853	& ફ	.5%
NH Orlando Chlando \$39,267 5,424 9,965 \$43,697 11% NH Great Lakes Great Lakes \$42,696 4,633 11,121 \$44,691 5% NH Great Lakes Great Lakes \$42,696 761 2,290 \$10,540 -1% NH Camp Lejeune Camp Lejeune \$43,666 7,839 10,136 \$50,746 10% NH Chenry Point Philadelphia \$19,550 1,822 4,765 \$50,746 10% NH Chenry Point Philadelphia \$19,550 1,822 4,765 \$50,746 10% NH Newport Charleston \$46,370 9,176 8,699 \$50,112 8% NH Newport Boaufort \$22,114 2,337 3,507 \$10% 11% NH Milington Millington Allington \$21,741 1,659 3,563 \$11% NH Milington Beaufort \$21,741 1,659 3,560 \$21,86 \$11,27 NH Millington Beaufort \$21,741	8	NH Jacksonville	Jacksonville	\$65,627	8,974	12,519	856,938	ķ	10,092	\$60,275	%	*
NH Great Lakes 542,696 4,633 11,121 \$44,691 5% NH Patturent River \$10,666 761 2,299 \$10,540 -1% NH Camp Lejeune Camp Lejeune \$43,866 7,839 10,136 \$50,746 16% NH Charry Point Charry Point \$10,550 1,832 4,765 \$20,056 3% NH Philadelphia Philadelphia \$19,550 1,832 4,765 \$20,056 3% NH Philadelphia Resupprise Philadelphia \$10,550 1,832 4,765 \$20,056 3% NH Person Charry Point \$21,14 2,337 9,176 8,690 \$50,112 8% NH Beaufort Resupprise \$227,140 2,504 \$56,33 \$20,95 11% NH Beaufort Beaufort \$27,404 2,504 \$56,39 \$17,190 -27% NH Beaufort Beaufort \$27,404 2,504 \$25,603 \$21,60 \$20,903 \$21,60 NH Chairmanon Beaufort <th>\$</th> <th>NH Orlando</th> <th>Orlando</th> <th>\$39,267</th> <th>5,424</th> <th>9,985</th> <th>\$43,697</th> <th>± %</th> <th>6,255</th> <th>\$43,955</th> <th>12%</th> <th>*-</th>	\$	NH Orlando	Orlando	\$39,267	5,424	9,985	\$4 3,697	± %	6,255	\$43,955	12%	*-
NH Patturent River \$10,666 761 2,290 \$10,540 -1% NH Camp Lejeune Camp Lejeune \$43,866 7,939 10,136 \$50,746 16% NH Cherry Point \$16,550 1,737 3,998 \$17,724 10% NH Cherry Point Cherry Point \$16,550 1,832 \$4,765 \$20,056 3% NH Cherrieston Chartespoint \$22,114 2,337 3,507 \$17,724 10% NH Charleston Charteston \$24,168 2,271 6,801 \$20,056 3% NH Charleston Albitropon \$24,168 2,271 6,801 \$25,012 8% NH Charleston MH Charleston \$24,168 2,271 6,801 \$25,012 8% NH Corpus Christi \$22,174 1,950 3,585 \$17,190 -21% NH Beaufort Bremarton \$35,982 4,270 7,250 \$33,204 \$14,343 1% NH Out Harbor Corpus Christi \$10,679 1,275 <th>\$</th> <th>NH Great Lakes</th> <th>Great Lakes</th> <th>\$42,696</th> <th>4,633</th> <th>11,121</th> <th>\$44,691</th> <th>2%</th> <th>5,026</th> <th>\$43,674</th> <th>*</th> <th>-5%</th>	\$	NH Great Lakes	Great Lakes	\$42,696	4,633	11,121	\$44,691	2%	5,026	\$43,674	*	-5%
NH Cemp Lejeune \$43,866 7,839 10,136 \$50,746 16% NH Cherry Point Cherry Point \$16,184 1,737 3,998 \$17,724 10% NH Cherry Point Charry Point \$16,184 1,737 3,998 \$17,724 10% NH Philadelphia \$19,550 1,832 4,765 \$20,056 3% NH Charteston Charteston \$46,370 9,176 8,690 \$50,112 8% NH Beaufort \$22,144 2,337 3,507 \$17,90 -19% 19% NH Millington MH Capus Christi \$27,404 2,504 5,563 \$23,933 -12% NH Bremerton Bremarton \$27,404 2,504 \$1,276 86,113 -12% NH Goupus Christi \$21,741 1,959 3,585 \$17,190 -12% NH Goupus Christi \$21,741 1,276 3,586 \$14,349 34% NH Goupus Christi \$21,741 1,275 3,204 \$14,349 1% <t< th=""><th>28</th><th>NH Patuxent River</th><th>Patuxent River</th><th>\$10,666</th><th>192</th><th>2,299</th><th>015'01\$</th><th>-1%</th><th>719</th><th>\$10,168</th><th>%g-</th><th>**</th></t<>	28	NH Patuxent River	Patuxent River	\$10,666	192	2,299	015'01\$	-1%	719	\$10,168	%g-	**
NH Cherry Point \$16,184 1,737 3,998 \$17,724 10% NH Philadelphia \$19,550 1,832 4,765 \$20,056 3% NH Newport Newport \$22,114 2,337 3,507 \$17,724 10% NH Beautort Beautort \$22,114 2,337 3,507 \$17,976 -19% NH Beautort Beautort \$24,168 2,271 6,801 \$20,112 8% NH Beautort Beautort \$27,404 2,504 5,563 \$23,903 -12% NH Corpus Christi \$21,741 1,956 3,585 \$17,190 -21% NH Corpus Christi \$21,741 1,956 3,585 \$17,130 -8% NH Coupus Christi \$21,741 1,956 3,285 \$17,300 -8% NH Coupus Christi \$21,741 1,956 3,286 \$14,349 34% NH Coupus Christi \$21,741 1,956 3,286 \$14,349 34,344 NH Guerriannamo Bay \$12,275 3,	5	NH Camp Lejeune	Camp Lejeune	\$43,866	7,939	10,136	\$50,746	16%	8,309	£49,632	13%	%
NH Philadelphia \$19,550 1,832 4,765 \$20,056 3% NH Newport Newport \$22,114 2,337 3,507 \$17,976 -19% NH Beaufort Beaufort \$22,114 2,337 3,507 \$17,976 -19% NH Beaufort Beaufort \$24,168 2,271 6,801 \$20,112 8% NH Millington Millington \$27,404 2,504 5,563 \$23,903 -12% NH Corpus Christi \$27,404 2,504 5,563 \$23,209 -8% NH Corpus Christi \$21,741 1,956 3,565 \$17,190 -17% NH Corpus Christi \$21,741 1,956 3,565 \$17,300 -8% NH Corpus Christi \$21,741 1,956 3,264 \$14,340 34% NH Corpus Christi \$21,741 1,956 3,264 \$14,340 34% NH Corpus Christi \$21,741 1,956 \$12,250 \$1,136 \$1,136 \$1,136 NH Guerriannano Bay	8	NH Cherry Point	Cherry Point	\$16,184	1,737	3,996	\$17,724	క్	1,658	\$16,903	*	-5%
NH Newport \$22,114 2,337 3,507 \$17,976 -19% NH Charleston Charleston \$46,370 9,176 8,690 \$50,112 8% NH Beaufort Beaufort \$24,168 2,271 6,801 \$25,112 8% NH Millington NH Millington NH Silington NH Silington \$27,404 2,504 5,563 \$23,903 -12% NH Corpus Christi \$27,404 2,504 5,563 \$23,903 -12% NH Corpus Christi \$21,741 1,966 3,565 \$11,710 -21% NH Corpus Christi \$21,741 1,966 3,565 \$14,349 34% NH Corpus Christi \$10,679 1,275 3,204 \$14,349 34% NH Corpus Christi \$10,679 1,275 3,204 \$14,349 34% NH Guerrianneno Bay \$810,679 7,250 \$8,063 9% NH Rosavett Roads Ceibe \$14,870 1,827 2,284 \$13,744 9% NH Guerrianneno	8	NH Philadelphia	Philadelphia	\$19,550	1,832	4,765	\$20,056	3%	2,084	\$19,949	ž	*-
NH Charleston Charleston \$46,370 9,176 8,690 \$50,112 8% NH Beaufort Beaufort \$24,168 2,271 6,801 \$25,735 11% NH Beaufort Beaufort \$24,168 2,271 6,801 \$25,535 11% NH Corpus Christi Corpus Christi \$27,404 2,504 5,563 \$23,903 -12% NH Corpus Christi \$21,741 1,966 3,565 \$17,100 -21% NH Brementon Brementon \$10,679 1,275 \$3204 \$14,349 34% NH Oak Herbor Coak Herbor \$10,679 1,275 3,204 \$14,349 34% NH Guentanano Bay \$41,320 \$816,963 9% \$14,349 \$1,320 \$8,963 9% NH Rosevet Roads Coaba \$11,263 2,190 3,284 \$17,278 9% NH Rosevet Roads Rota \$17,263 2,190 3,284 \$17,278 9% NH Rota Sotic Bay \$17,500 3,19	<u>5</u>	NH Newport	Newport	\$22,114	2,337	3,507	\$17,976	-19%	2,548	\$17,950	-19%	%
NH Beaufort \$22,168 \$2.271 6,801 \$26,735 11% NH Millington Millington \$27,404 \$2,504 \$5,633 \$23,903 -12% NH Corpus Christi Corpus Christi \$21,741 1,959 3,565 \$17,100 -21% NH Bremanton Bremanton \$35,982 4,270 7,250 \$33,229 -8% NH Corpus Christi \$31,679 1,275 3,204 \$14,349 34% NH Coupus Christi \$10,679 1,275 3,204 \$14,349 34% NH Coupus Christi \$10,679 1,275 3,204 \$14,349 34% NH Gut Harbor \$11,275 3,204 \$14,349 34% 34% NH House Caba \$14,870 1,827 2,284 \$13,744 -8% NH Rota Stote \$17,278 0% 3,286 \$17,278 0% NH Gut Bay \$17,276 3,196 4,132 \$22,049 25% NH Gut Bay \$10,075 3,5	ਬ	NH Charleston	Charleston	\$46,370	9/1'6	669'8	\$50,112	8%	969'6	\$49,399	%_	-1%
NH Millington Mailington \$27,404 2,504 5,563 \$22,993 -12% NH Corpus Christi Corpus Christi \$21,741 1,956 3,565 \$17,100 -21% NH Bremanton Bhemanton \$35,982 4,270 7,250 \$33,226 -8% NH Guerriannon Oald Harbor \$10,679 1,275 3,204 \$14,340 34% NAVY CONUS COMBA HOSP TOTALS \$610,949 78,894 13,146 \$616,383 1% 8 NH Guerriannamo Bay \$14,870 1,827 2,284 \$13,744 -8% NH Robesvell Roads \$17,276 3,284 \$17,279 0% NH Mobis Rota \$13,146 \$2,567 \$16,243 24% NH Guerriannamo Bay \$17,263 2,190 3,284 \$17,279 0% NH Mobis Bota \$13,10 2,557 \$16,243 24% NH Guerriannamo Bay \$12,10 3,284 \$17,279 0% NH Subic Bay \$10,075 3,196	፩	NH Beaufort	Beauton	\$24,168	2,271	6,801	\$26,735	13%	2,193	\$25,399	2%	-5%
NH Corpus Christi Corpus Christi \$21,741 1,956 3,585 \$17,190 -21% NH Brementon Brementon \$35,982 4,270 7,250 \$33,229 -8% NH Cuentamenton Oald Hambor \$10,679 1,275 3,204 \$14,349 34% NAVY CONUS COMMA HOSP TOTALS \$610,949 78,894 131,969 \$614,363 1% 8 NH Guernanamo Bay \$14,870 1,827 2,284 \$13,744 -8% NH Rosewell Roads \$17,263 2,190 3,286 \$17,279 0% NH Rota \$10,689 \$17,263 2,190 3,284 \$17,279 0% NH Subic Bay \$10,689 \$17,000 3,196 4,132 \$24,6 NH Guerna \$10,600 3,196 4,132 \$22,07 10% NH Guerna \$20,975 3,546 4,132 \$22,07 10%	107	NH Millington	Millington	\$27,404	2,504	5,563	\$23,993	-12%	2,881	\$24,027	.12%	క
NH Brementon Brementon \$35,982 4,270 7,250 \$33,229 -8% NH Oak Herbor \$10,679 1,275 3,204 \$14,349 34% NAVY CONUS COMMA HOSP TOTALS \$610,949 78,898 131,969 \$614,363 1% 6 NH Guentanamo Bay \$48,237 943 1,320 \$6,653 9% NH Rosewelt Roads Ceiba \$17,263 2,190 3,284 \$17,274 -8% NH Rota Rota \$13,143 2,518 2,557 \$16,243 24% NH Subic Bay \$17,560 3,195 4,126 \$22,047 10% NH Guenn Agana \$20,975 3,546 4,132 \$22,077 10%	18	NH Corpus Christi	Corpus Christi	\$21,741	1,959	3,585	\$17,190	-21%	1,884	\$16,436	-24%	%
NAVY CONUS COMMA HOSP TOTALS \$10,679 1,275 3,204 \$14,349 34% NAVY CONUS COMMA HOSP TOTALS \$610,949 78,898 131,959 \$614,363 1% 6 NH Guernameno Bay \$48,237 943 1,320 \$6,653 9% NH Roceavet Roacks Ceiba \$17,263 2,190 3,284 \$17,276 0% NH Nopies Roceavet Roacks Roceavet Roacks \$13,744 -8% 0% NH Rota \$10,000 \$1,827 2,284 \$11,727 0% NH Rota Roceavet Roacks Roceavet Roacks \$13,744 -8% 0% NH Rota \$10,000 \$2,567 \$16,243 24% NH Subic Bay \$17,500 3,195 4,126 \$22,049 NH Guern \$20,975 3,546 4,132 \$22,077 10%	<u>28</u>	NH Bremerton	Bremerton	\$35,982	4,270	7,250	\$33,229	ģ	4,462	\$32,385	ş	*6
NAVY CONUS COMB HOSP TOTALS \$610,949 78,896 131,959 \$614,383 1% 6 NH Guentanamo Bay \$48,237 943 1,320 \$6,653 9% NH Rosewelt Roads Ceiba \$114,870 1,827 2,284 \$13,744 -8% NH Nobles NH Nobles \$17,263 2,190 3,286 \$17,276 0% NH Rota Rota \$13,113 2,518 2,557 \$16,243 24% NH Subic Bay \$17,590 3,195 4,126 \$22,049 25% NH Guern \$20,975 3,546 4,132 \$22,077 10%	127	NH Oak Harbor	Oak Harbor	\$10,679	1,275	3,204	\$14,349	34%	1,277	\$13,905	30%	3%
NH Guartanamo Bay \$8,237 943 1,320 \$6,963 9% NH Rosewelt Roads Ceiba \$14,870 1,827 2,284 \$13,744 -8% NH Naples NH Rota \$17,263 2,190 3,286 \$17,276 0% NH Rota Rota \$13,113 2,518 2,557 \$16,243 24% NH Subic Bay \$ubic Bay \$17,590 3,195 4,126 \$22,049 25% NH Guern Agana \$20,975 3,546 4,132 \$22,077 10%		NAVY CONUS COMM	D&P TOTALS	670 0195	78 894	131 959	C86 7195	¥	AC0 CA	ASA 0082	*6.	×
NH Guentanamo Bay \$8,237 943 1,320 \$6,963 9% NH Roceavelt Roads Ceibe \$14,870 1,827 2,284 \$13,744 -8% NH Naples NH Naples \$17,263 2,190 3,286 \$17,278 0% NH Rota Rota \$13,113 2,518 2,557 \$16,243 24% NH Subic Bay \$17,590 3,195 4,126 \$22,049 25% NH Guern Agana \$20,975 3,546 4,132 \$22,077 10%											2	•
NH Roceavelt Roads \$14,870 1,827 2,284 \$13,744 -8% NH Naples Naples \$17,263 2,190 3,288 \$17,278 0% NH Rota Rota \$13,113 2,518 2,557 \$16,243 24% NH Subic Bay \$17,590 3,195 4,126 \$22,049 25% NH Guern Agana \$20,975 3,546 4,132 \$22,977 10%	615	NH Guantanamo Bay	Guantanamo Bay	\$8,237	236	1,320	£8,963	ሄ	1,028	\$7,525	\$	-16%
NH Naples \$17,263 2,190 3,288 \$17,278 0% NH Rota Rota \$13,113 2,518 2,557 \$16,243 24% NH Subic Bay \$17,500 3,195 4,126 \$22,049 25% NH Guern Agana \$20,975 3,546 4,132 \$22,977 10%	616	NH Rosevelt Roads	age	\$14,870	1,827	2,284	\$13,744	\$	1,927	\$12,018	Š	-13%
NH Rota Rota \$13,113 2,557 \$16,243 24% NH Subic Bay \$17,590 3,195 4,126 \$22,049 25% NH Guern Agana \$20,975 3,546 4,132 \$22,977 10%	617	NH Naples	Naples	\$17,263	2,190	3,288	\$17,278	Š	2,230	\$15,139	-12%	,12%
NH Subic Bay Subic Bay \$17,500 3,195 4,126 \$22,049 25% NH Guern Agana \$20,975 3,546 4,132 \$22,977 10%	618	NH Rota	Rote	\$13,113	2,518	2,557	\$16,243	24%	2,481	\$14,026	ጀ	***
NH Guern	619	NH Subic Bay	Subic Bay	\$17,590	3,195	4,126	\$22,049	25%	3,358	\$19,896	13% 2%	\$6:
	8	NH Guern	Agana	\$20,975	3,546	4,132	\$22,977	ğ	3,684	\$20,714	*	-10%

Source: FY90 Medical Expense and Performance Reporting System (MEPRS) expenses reported by the Defense Medical Information System (DMIS). Expenses stated in thousands.

EXHIBIT 3-18: MODELED AND OBSERVED FY90 NAVY TOTAL EXPENSES (CONCLUDED)

_	NAME	INSTALLATION	FY90 OBSERVED EXPENSES	FY90 VERSION 4 IMUs	FY90 AWUs	FY90 EXP PROJ BY FY90 MODEL (INFLATED)	≯ DIFF	FY90 VERSION 8 IMJs	PY90 EXPENSES PROJ BY FY90 MODEL	♣ DIFF	% DIFF BETWEEN FY88 & FY90 MODEL PROJECTIONS
28 88 28 88	NH Okinawa NH Yokosuka NH Ketlavik	Okinawa Yokosuka kostand	\$56,009 \$24,339 \$2,216	5,852 3,428 466	5,642 5,263 827	\$22,857 \$25,587 \$6,453	41% 5% 191%	6,146 3,576 503	\$30,344 \$23,124 \$5,066	46% -5% 129%	-8% -10% -21%
MAV	navy overseas hospital totals	TAL TOTALS	\$174,612	23,966	29,440	\$166,151	ķ	24,933	\$147,852	.15%	*11.
28 NMC	MCL Port Hueneme	Port Huaneme	\$1,837		2,004	\$6,255	240%	1	\$6,395	248%	%
A PAC	2. Key West	Key Wes	\$3,207	ı	83	\$3,776	15%	ł	\$3,213	Š	-15%
_	NMCL Poerl Harbor	Pearl Harbor	\$27,625	1	6,232	\$15,214	45%	ì	\$17,892	-35%	18%
207 NMC	2. New Orleans	New Orleans	\$4,047	ı	98	750,77	Š	i	\$3,573	-12%	-12%
_	2. Annepolis	Annapolis	\$8,621	ı	2,422	\$7,141	-17%	1	\$7,531	-13%	2%
 	2. Portsmouth	Portsmouth	\$3,579	1	1,324	\$4,814	35%	1	\$4,545	27%	%9-
	NMCL Quantico	Quantico	\$10,277	ı	2,767	\$7,873	-23%	Į	\$8,471	-18%	%
306 NMC	2. Seattle	Seartle	\$1,853	i	283	\$3,454	86%	ŀ	\$2,800	51%	.19%
	MCL London	London	\$2,646	1	1,006	\$4,140	26%	1	\$3,681	38%	-11%
MAY	NAVY CLIMIC TOTALS		\$63,783	ı	18,238	\$56,723	*11.	ı	\$56,101	ķ	ž

Source: FY90 Medical Expense and Performance Reporting System (MEPRS) expenses reported by the Defense Medical Information System (DMIS). Expenses stated in thousands.

The comparisons of FY90 model projections to FY90 observed expenses (including clinics) are summarized graphically in exhibit 3-19. The histogram displays the number of facilities having FY90 total expenses projected by the FY90 models differing from FY90 total actual expenses by a given percentage range. The exhibit reveals that 19 of 43 Navy MTFs (44%) had differences between projected and actual expenses within ten percent. Only one out of nine Navy clinics was in this range. Ignoring clinics, the percentage of Navy MTFs with a ten percent or less difference between projected and actual expenses rises to 53% (18 out of 34 MTFs). As these statistics demonstrate, Navy clinics did not lend themselves to modeling as well as other Navy facilities or clinics of the other Services.

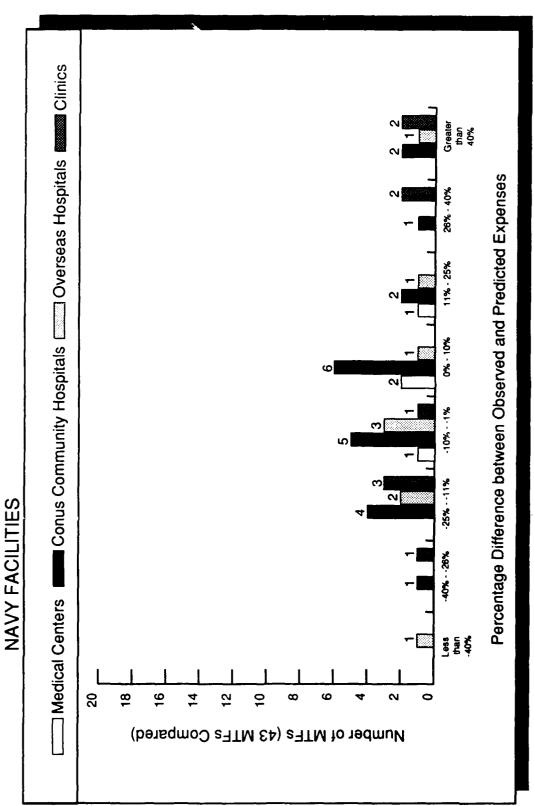
The exhibit further reveals that the FY90 model predictions for 11 Navy MTFs were more than 25% different from FY90 actual total expenses. Ten of these 11 also had significant differences between FY88 model projections and FY90 total expenses. These MTFs are displayed in the following table:

Navy MTFs with FY88 and FY90 Model Predictions Different from FY90 Expenses by More than 25%

DMIS ID	<u>Facility</u>
7 26 30	BRH NAVSTA Adak NMCL Port Hueneme NH Twenty-nine Palms
127 280	NH Oak Harbor NMCL Pearl Harbor
321	NMCL Portsmouth
396 621	NMCL Seattle NH Okinawa
623	NH Keflavik
8931	NMCL London

The FY88 model projected expenses for the eleventh facility, NH Long Beach (DMIS ID 25), differed from FY90 observed expenses by 25%. The Navy models, while producing less accurate results than the Army models.

EXHIBIT 3-19: HISTOGRAM OF PERCENTAGE DIFFERENCES BETWEEN FY90 OBSERVED TOTAL EXPENSES AND FY90 VERSION 8 MODEL PREDICTED EXPENSES:



proportion of facilities with significant differences between model projections and observed expenses, are nonetheless stable, in terms of consistently identifying these facilities with significant differences.

The comparisons of FY90 model predictions to FY88 model projections are summarized graphically in exhibit 3-20. The histogram displays the number of facilities having FY90 total expenses projected by the FY90 models differing from FY90 total expenses projected by the FY88 models by a given percentage range. The histogram reveals that 26 out of 43 Navy MTFs (60%) had FY90 model projections differing from FY88 model projections by within five percent, while 33 (77%) differed by ten percent or less. Of the remaining ten facilities, all are either overseas hospitals or clinics, suggesting that these facilities produce somewhat less stable models than the CONUS community hospitals or medical centers. Note, however, that while there are facilities for which the FY88 and FY90 model predictions are different by more than ten percent, there are no MTFs that were predicted well by one model and poorly by the other.

Air Force

Total Air Force FY90 observed and predicted expenses are displayed in exhibit 3-21. No Air Force facilities were excluded from the final FY90 parameter estimation. The comparisons of FY90 model projections to FY90 observed expenses (including clinics) are summarized graphically in exhibit 3-22. The histogram displays the number of facilities having FY90 total expenses projected by the FY90 models differing from FY90 total actual expenses by a given percentage range. The histogram demonstrates that 66 out of 119 Air Force facilities (55%) had projected budgets within ten percent of observed FY90 expenses.

EXHIBIT 3-20: HISTOGRAM OF PERCENTAGE DIFFERENCES BETWEEN FY90 BUDGETS PREDICTED BY FY88 AND FY90 MODELS: NAVY FACILITIES

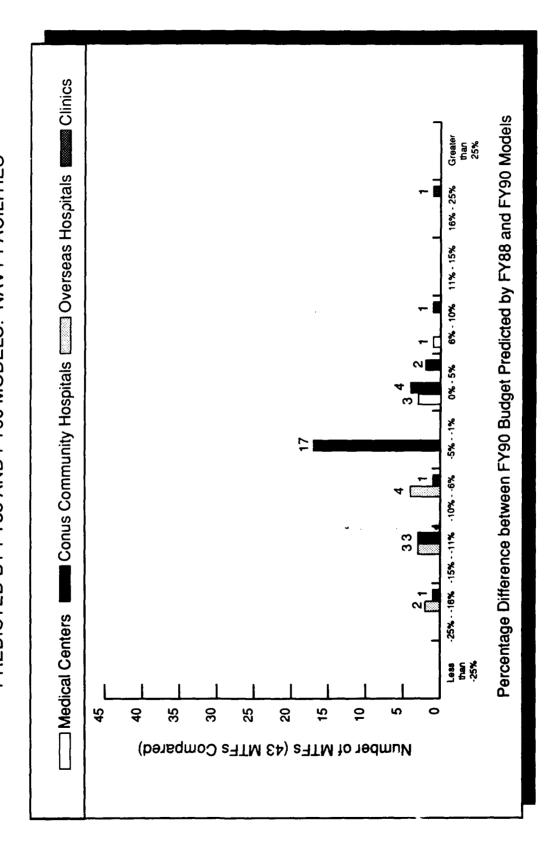


EXHIBIT 3-21: MODELED AND OBSERVED FY90 AIR FORCE TOTAL EXPENSES

			FY90	FY80		FY90 EXP PROJ		FY90	FY90 EXPENSES		% DIFF BETWEEN
OI SWID	NAME	INSTALLATION	OBSERVED	VERSION 4	FY90 AWUs	BY FY90	% DIFF	VERSION 8	PROJ BY	% DIFF	FY88 & FY90 MODEL
			EXPENSES	₹		MODEL (INFLATED)		IWUs	FY90 MODEL		PROJECTIONS
=	D Grant USAF Med Cir	Tra is AFB	\$75,359	15,218	9,489	\$68,163	<u>5</u>	15,252	\$73,547	ķ	%8
8	USAF Med Cir Scott	Scott AFB	\$42,462	8,279	8,094	\$42,961	*	7,967	\$51,781	%	21%
8	M Grow USAF Med Cir	Andrews AFB	\$67,211	11,737	11,602	\$57,926	-14%	11,061	\$65,101	ېژ. ا	12%
2	USAF Med Ctr Keesler	Keesler AFB	\$79,867	17,717	10,879	\$75,979	ķ	17,404	\$79,232	÷-	*
8	USAF Med Cir W.P	Wright-Patterson AFB	\$80,760	13,824	11,414	299'29\$.16%	13,659	\$74,731	ķ	\$
Ξ	Willard Hall USAF Med Cir.	Leckland AFB	\$181,700	44.277	27,167	\$189,178	\$4	44,980	\$180,807	క	4%
	AIR FORCE MEDICAL CENTER TOTALS	NTER TOTALS	\$527,380	111,053	78,645	\$501,973	ķ	110,323	\$525,198	ž	*5
-	Air University Ron Hosp	Mexwell AFB	\$13,442	3,682	5,639	\$21.787	8	3.570	\$21,689	61%	Š
9	USAF Hospital Elmendorf	Emendor AFB	\$31,168	4,830	6,497	\$26,029	-16%	4.784	\$26,129	-16%	Š
•	832nd Medical Group	Luke AFB	\$21,477	3,127	6,199	\$21,879	%	3,106	\$21,860	%	క
5	836th Medical Group	Davis Monthan AFB	\$22,638	2,722	5,657	\$19,858	-12%	2,625	\$19,674	-13%	÷-
11	USAF Hospital Williams	Williams AFB	\$11,452	806	2,778	808'6\$	-14%	828	\$9,781	.15%	Š
12	97th Strategic Hospital	Eaker AFB	056'8\$	750	2,267	\$8,361	*	743	\$8,456	% 9-	*-
5	USAF Hospital Little Rock	Little Rock AFB	\$14,369	1,707	4,188	\$14,546	7	1,69,1	\$14,556	7%	ž
15	9th Strategic Hospital	Beale AFB	856'6\$	1,269	2,240	\$9,367	86	1,237	\$9,472	,5%	*
9	USAF Hospital Mather	Mather AFB	\$19,337	2,923	4,186	\$17,035	.12%	2,650	\$16,633	-14%	.5×
17	93rd Strategic Hospital	Castle AFB	\$9,674	1,388	3,608	\$12,619	30%	1,346	\$12,588	30%	క
₽	1st Strategic Hospital	Vandenberg AFB	\$13,428	1,583	3,356	\$12,462	2.	1,604	\$12,617	% 9-	%!
•	USAF Hospital Edwards	Edwards AFB	\$10,449	1,275	3,207	\$11,504	Š	1,200	\$11,427	Š	*
ଛ	831st Medical Group	George AFB	\$10,641	1,460	2,960	\$11,341	*	1,505	\$11,568	\$	ž
₽	22nd Strategic Hospital	March AFB	\$25,860	3,476	5,323	\$20,670	ģ	3,556	\$20,992	¥6-	ž
8	USAF Academy Hospital	USAF Academy	\$28,279	4,203	6,864	\$25,548	- %	4,184	\$25,599	%	ኝ
8	USAF Hospital Dover	Dover AFB	65°053	1,317	3,257	\$11,699	30%	1,338	\$11,831	31%	1%
ā	USAF Ron Hospital Eglin	Egiin AFB	\$44,304	8,423	10,326	\$11,815	\$	8,565	\$42,390	*	*
3	325th Medical Group	Tyndell AFB	\$17,450	2,081	3,691	\$14,221	ż	1,930	\$14,028	ģ	*-
1	31st Medical Group	Homestead AFB	\$19,118	2,312	2005	\$17,576	\$	2,191	\$17,354	\$	*
\$	58th Medical Group	Macdill AFB	990'625	4,007	7,385	\$26,476	ķ	3,953	\$26,194	<u>.</u>	%T-
\$	USAF Hospital Patrick	Pathick AFB	\$11,513	874	3,334	\$10,960	ķ	8	\$10,929	ķ	E
8	347th Medical Group	Moody AFB	\$11,752	1221	2,842	\$10,604	Ş	1,177	\$10,609	5	క
2	USAF Hospital Robins	Robins AFB	\$11,281	1,355	3,00,0	\$11,419	<u>*</u>	1,265	\$11,330	Š	*-
ន	386th Medical Group	Mountain Home AFB	\$10,745	1,478	3,028	\$11,527	K	1,480	\$11,676	ኟ	ž
2	USAF Hospital Chanute	Chanute AFB	\$9,861	1,079	3,121	\$10,913	11%	1,004	\$11,016	12%	*
3	384th Strategic Hospital	McConnell AFB	\$7,890	458	2,088	\$7,368	K	454	\$7,453	%	*-
B	2nd Strategic Hospital	Berkedale AFB	\$16,904	2,971	5,198	\$19,359	15%	2,842	\$19,180	13%	*
8	23rd Medical Group	England AFB	\$10,213	888	2,374	188,881	÷ %	888	28 ,997	<u>.</u>	క
8	42nd Strategic Hospital	Loring AFB	\$7,130	1,073	1,827	990'8\$	ž	1,085	\$8,273	16%	ž
_	379th Strategic Hospital	Wurtsmith AFB	\$8,505	7,86	2,313	20,520	ž	1,251	\$ 9.656	77%	<u>*</u>

Source: FY90 Medical Expense and Performance Reporting System (MEPRS) expenses reported by the Defense Medical Information System (DMIS). Expenses stated in thousands.

-- Continued --

7

EXHIBIT 3-21: MODELED AND OBSERVED FY90 AIR FORCE TOTAL EXPENSES (CONTINUED)

			FY90	FY90		FY90 EXP PROJ		F790	FY90 EXPENSES		% DIFF BETWEEN
OI SIMO	NAME	INSTALLATION	OBSERVED	VERSION 4	FY90 AWUs	BY FY90	 OIFF	VERSION 8	PROJ BY	% DIFF	FY88 & FY90 MODEL
			EXPENSES	IW.		MODEL (INFLATED)		MUS	FY90 MODEL		PROJECTIONS
22	410th Strategic Hospital	K.I.Sewyer AFB	\$8,965	896	2,312	906'83	34	076	826'8\$	క	%-
2	USAF Hospital Columbus	Columbus AFB	\$6,501	3	1,500	\$6,458	ķ	623	56,583	දී	*
92	351st Strategic Hospital	Whiteman AFB	\$9,147	1,406	2,469	\$10,152	1%	1,401	\$10,310	13%	ž
28	Ehrling Berquiet Ran Hosp	Offlut AFB	\$25,164	4,568	7,270	\$27,188	8	4,573	\$27,286	88	క
2	554th Medical Group	Nells AFB	\$20,479	2,511	6,209	\$20,637	1%	2,476	\$20,513	8	.1%
8	500th Strategic Hospital	Pease AFB	\$12,692	1,652	2,766	\$11,309	-11%	1,629	\$11,431	-10%	1%
8	USAF Hospital Kintland	Kintlend AFB	\$16,014	2,613	4,679	\$17,486	ኟ	2,685	\$17,747	‡ %	*
2	833rd Medical Group	Hollomen AFB	\$10,994	1,255	3,329	\$11,732	ጀ	1,157	\$11,591	2%	*;
8	27th Medical Group	Cennon AFB	\$10,816	1,420	2,742	\$10,780	ጀ	1,442	\$10,975	4	%
87	380th Strategic Hospital	Plettsburgh AFB	\$7,030	472	2,226	\$7,701	కై	493	\$7,828	11%	%2
88	416th Strategic Hospital	Griffice AFB	\$10,478	1,072	2,865	\$10,335	-1%	1,036	\$10,350	-1%	8
8	4th Medical Group	S Johnson AFB	\$11,409	1,111	3,578	\$11,984	2%	1,058	\$11,899	*	*-
8	842nd Strategic Hospital	Grand Forks AFB	\$9,024	1,465	2,635	\$10,637	18%	1,478	\$10,827	8	ž
3	857th Strategic Hospital	Minot AFB	\$12,775	2,219	3,114	\$13,237	\$	2,122	\$13,233	*	Š
8	USAF Hospital Tinter	Tinker AFB	\$12,284	2,485	4,987	\$17,898	46%	2,486	\$17,963	46%	%
26	USAF Hospital Altus	Altus AFB	996'8\$	1,073	1,867	\$8,144	8	1,038	\$8,254	%8-	*
ē	363rd Medical Group	Shaw AFB	\$14,164	1,688	3,715	\$13,468	\$	1,596	\$13,355	8	%!- %!-
ই	354th Medical Group	Myrde Beach AFB	29'65	928	2,589	929'8\$	క	35	\$8,703	*	ž
\$	44th Strategic Hospital	Elleworth AFB	\$11,811	2,138	3,826	\$14,635	24%	2,137	\$14,762	5 2	ž
111	USAF Hospital Resea	Reese AFB	\$7,238	286	1,735	\$6,262	-13%	305	\$6,388	-12%	%
112	96th Strategic Hospital		\$12,272	1,806	3,305	\$12,808	**	1,689	\$12,693	% %	×1.
113	USAF Rgn Hosp Shappard	_	\$27,503	4,932	5,713	\$24,513	-1%	5,166	\$25,307	\$	3%
=	USAF Hospital Laughlin	Laughlin AFB	966'9\$	226	1,396	986'53	- %	52	\$6,141	÷-	*
115	67th Medical Group	Bergetrom AFB	\$14,213	1,451	4,042	\$13,699	ş	1,445	\$13,716	ķ	Š
116	R Thompson Strat Hosp	Cerawell AFB	\$38,128	7,398	7,611	\$33,745	-11%	7,155	\$33,617	-1% %	Š
110	USAF Hospital Hill	HE AFB	\$12,405	1,933	3,897	\$14,371	16%	1,905	\$14,410	16%	Š
8	1st Medical Group	Langley AFB	\$25,760	2,786	7,937	\$22°058	ķ	2,660	\$24,571	ķ	*
28	92nd Strategic Hospital	Fairchild AFB	\$16,086	3,037	4,246	\$17,401	Š	2,913	\$17,330	£	Š
8	90th Strategic Hospital	F.E. Warren AFB	\$8,424	1,542	2,613	\$10,747	š	1,492	\$10,811	%	ž
	AIR FORCE CONUS COMM HOSP TOTALS	M HOSP TOTALS	\$472,278	123,288	231,019	\$22,000\$	É	121,200	\$471,543	É	Š
8	USAF Hospital Bithum	Birburo AB	300	1 737	2634	\$10.608	13%	1.713	\$10.704	1 × 4	×
627	USAF Hospital Hahn	Hehn AB	58 231	1015	2.552	900 83	Š	973	\$6.931	£	*
8	ISAF Hospital Laine	Laine Field	2	920	198	\$5 107	*	612	24 759	*	* *
8	USAF Hospital Toneion	Torreion AB	\$13,703	402	1.982	\$6.915	35%	194	88.880	35%	8
2	USAF Hospital Hellenikon	Hellenikon AB	\$3,861	251	269	24 038	35	5 28	\$3,730	6	X.
83	USAF Hose Upper Hardord		\$9,393	2.618	2,626	\$12.377	8	2.698	\$12.823	37%	¥
83	USAF Ron Hosp Latenheath		\$19,886	98	4.158	\$18,004	\$	4,191	\$19,180	ŧ	£
2	USAF Hospital Iration	Irakijon AS	\$2.121	· i	25	\$2,552	808	`	\$2,050	Ŕ	×0×

Sourca: FY90 Medical Expense and Performance Reporting System (MEPRS) expenses reported by the Defense Medical Information System (DMIS). Expenses stated in thousands.

EXHIBIT 3-21: MODELED AND OBSERVED FY90 AIR FORCE TOTAL EXPENSES (CONTINUED)

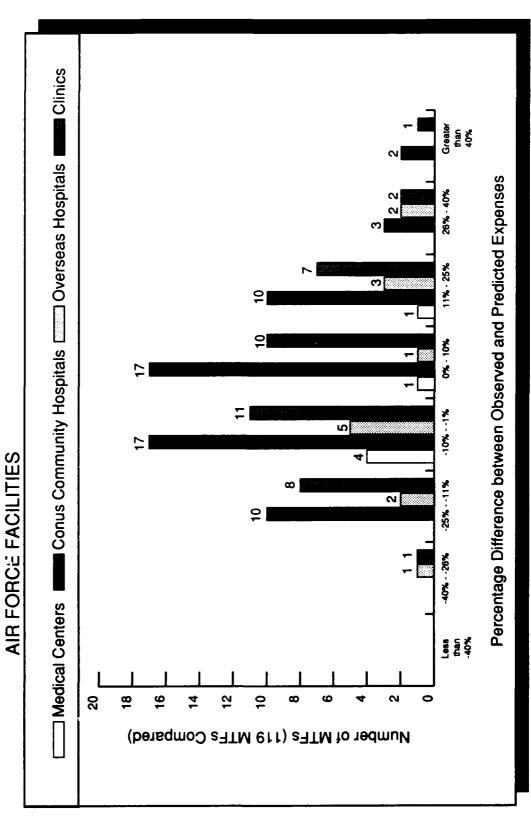
			730	7		FY90 EXP PROJ		738	FY90 EXPENSES		% DIFF BETWEEN
DIAMS ID	NAME	INSTALLATION	OBSERVED	VERSION 4	FY90 AWUs	BY FY90	% DIFF	VERSION 8	PROJ BY	% DIFF	FY88 & FY90 MODEL
			EXPENSES	IW0s		MODEL (INFLATED)		MUs	FY90 MODEL		PROJECTIONS
83	USAF Hospital Inciriti	Incirtik AB	206,13	1,029	1,273	\$6,678	39%	1,011	\$6,411	31%	**
8	13th Medical Center	Clark AB	\$33,863	9,050	7,118	\$31,614	ඳ	7,975	\$33,412	÷.	%9
63	8th Medical Group	Kunsen AB	\$2,948	276	8	\$4,035	37%	283	\$3,612	23%	-10%
8	51st Medical Group	Osan AB	\$8,015	82	1,790	\$7,205	<u>-</u>	791	\$6,983	-13%	-3%
8	432nd Medical Group	Misswa	\$8 ,131	1,246	2,541	\$0,443	16%	1,332	29'68	ጀ	3%
ક્ર	475th Medical Group	Yokota AB	\$12,838	17	2,646	\$10,579	18%	1,738	\$10,781	-16%	%
	AR FORCE OVERSEAS HOSP TOTALS	OSP TOTALS	\$142,113	24,905	31,985	\$140,240	*1-	25,137	\$141,948	Š	ž.
1	341st Strategic Clinic	Malmetrom AFB	\$6,421		2,327	\$4,771	-56%		\$5,609	-13%	18%
8	USAF Clinic Eieleon	Eieleon AFB	\$4,230	ı	1,645	\$3,778	-11%	ı	2 ,180	% 1-	11%
248	USAF Clinic Los Angeles	Los Angeles AFS	\$3,148	1	762	\$2,491	-21%	i	\$2,327	-26%	%/-
2 5 0	USAF Clinic Norton	Norton AFB	\$6,626	1	2,137	7,42	% %	i	\$5,210	-21%	16%
ଷ୍ଟ	USAF Clinic McCletten	McClettan AFB	\$5,561		2,487	\$5,005	-10%	-	\$5,946	7%	19%
25	USAF Clinic Lowry	Lowny AFB	\$2,718	ı	226	072'2\$	1%	i	\$2,685	%1-	%;·
×	USAF Clinic Peterson	Peterson AFB	\$6,426	ł	2,643	\$5,231	<u>5</u>	1	\$6,272	ķ	80%
8	19th Medical Group	Hickem AFB	\$5,854	!	2,527	\$5,062	-14%	1	6Z0'9\$	% %	3%
8	305th Strategic Clinic	Grissom AFB	\$1,246	1	1,700	\$3,857	\$	1	1 287	ጟ	35
310	USAF Clinic Hanacom	Hanacom AFB	\$3,251	1	1,021	\$2,868	.12%	-	\$2,870	-12%	%
88	USAF Clinic McGuine	McGuire AFB	\$3,167	1	1,428	197'63	Š	1	\$3,724	18%	%8
8	USAF Clinic Pope	Pape AFB	\$3,875	ı	1,580	£3,683	ķ	1	7 .042	*	, %
8	USAF Clinic Vance	Vance AFB	\$1,926	ı	928	\$2,629	36	ı	\$2,526	31%	*
98	USAF Clinic Charleston	Charleston AFB	\$5,044	1	1,786	2	-21%	1	2,500	-1%	12%
8	USAF Clinic Brooks	Brooks AFB	\$2,330	-	794	\$2,538	ኟ	1	\$2,394	3%	%9
38	USAF Clinic Goodfellow	Goodlellow AFB	289'8\$	ŀ	1,308	182,287	-11%	1	\$2,474	% 9-	%9
8	USAF Clinic Kally	Kelly AFB	¥.136	ł	1,511	£3,582	<u>*</u>	ł	808'83	ķ	\$
8	USAF Clinic Randolph	Randoph AFB	\$6,161	ł	2,605	\$5,176	÷	1	56.183	<u>*</u>	Š
8	USAF Clinic McChard	McChard AFB	\$3,300	1	1,350	23,346	*	l	£3,562	\$	%
3	24th Medical Group	Howard AFB	\$2,463	,	8	82,838	28	1	22,826	15%	Š
2	USAF Clinic Generationen	Gelenkirchen AB	\$1,513	ļ	3	22,380	Š	1	127 , 181	1	\$
8	USAF Chric Fineri Main	Phoen Man AB	3,785	ı	7,7	1980	Š	I	30.3	*	*
§	USAF Clinic Sembach	Sembach AB	\$3,22¢	ı		25,420	8	1	\$3,665	7	<u></u>
ğ	43rd Strategic Clinic	Anderson AFB	\$3,916	1	1,646	\$3,770	ţ	ı	7 .18	Ž	*=
ğ	313th Medical Group	Kadena AFB	\$7,336	-	3,338	\$6,244	-15%	ı	\$7,730	2%	24%
8	USAF Clinic Spangdahlam	Spengdehlem AB	£3,862	i	1,398	\$3,410	-12%	ı	£3,662	% 9-	£
8	USAF Clinic Remetein	Remetein AB	\$7,186	ì	3,761	\$6,860	ķ	1	\$8,617	Š	%% %
8	USAF Clinic Zweibrucken	Zweibrucken AB	\$3.262	ı	1,442	\$3,482	ጀ	1	\$3,753	15%	\$
8	USAF Clinic Avieno	Avieno AB	\$2,832	ı	28	\$2,676	Ę	1	1 2,59	\$	*
8	USAF Clinic San Vito	Sen Vito AS	\$2,429	1	8 28	\$2,165	<u>*</u>	1	\$1,858	-24%	***
Ē	USAF Clinic Zanagoza	Zeragoza AB	\$1,601	1	407	\$1,974	17.	1	\$1,583	ķ	-20%

EXHIBIT 3-21: MODELED AND OBSERVED FY90 AIR FORCE TOTAL EXPENSES (CONCLUDED)

OF SHIPO	NAME	INSTALLATION	FY90 OBSERVED EXPENSES	FY90 VERSION 4	FYSO AWUS	FY90 EXP PROJ BY FY90 MODEL (INFLATED)	% DIFF	FY90 VERSION 8 IMUs	FY90 EXPENSES PROJ BY FY90 MODEL	% DIFF	% DIFF BETWEEN FY88 & FY90 MODEL PROJECTIONS
812	USAF Clinic Bentwaters	RAF Bentweters	110.7	1	1,710	\$3,872	85		\$4,315	8%	11%
813	USAF Clinic Chickeands	RAF Chickeands	\$1,508	1	511	\$2,126	*=	1	\$1,802	ž	-15%
917	USAF Clinic Alconbury	RAF Upwood	£,067	ł	1,345	126,534	- 28 %	į	\$3,550	13%	%9
815	_	RAF Fairhord	\$1,369	1	405	201,23	33	i	\$1,767	88	-16%
ğ	_	Ankara AS	\$1,756	ł	582	\$1,812	3%	ı	\$1,349	-23%	-26%
Ş	_	Izmir	\$1,995	1	360	\$1,954	8.		\$1,553	.22×	-20%
223	USAF Cin Cemp N Amsterdem	Scenterberg AB	\$1,808	1	24g	\$2,180	15%	ı	\$1,879	*	-14%
<u>\$</u>	USAF Clinic Comise	Comisso AS	\$1,826	į	200	\$2,150	16%	ı	\$1,779	ķ	-16%
1927	USAF Clin Greenhern Common	RAF Greanham Common	\$1,986	}	88	\$2,236	13%	i	\$1,963	*	-12%
	AR FORCE CLINIC TOTALS	97	\$146,030	ł	900'95	\$136,848	\$	1	\$146,646	Š	ž

Source: FY90 Medical Expense and Performance Reporting System (MEPRS) expenses reported by the Defense Medical Information System (DMIS). Expenses stated in thousands.

EXHIBIT 3-22: HISTOGRAM OF PERCENTAGE DIFFERENCES BETWEEN FY90 OBSERVED TOTAL EXPENSES AND FY90 VERSION 8 MODEL PREDICTED EXPENSES:



The exhibit further reveals that the FY90 model predictions for twelve Air Force MTFs were more than 25% different from FY90 actual total expenses. The FY88 model predictions were more than 25% different than FY90 total actual expenses for fourteen facilities. Eleven Air Force MTFs had both FY88 and FY90 model predictions more than 25% different than total FY90 observed expenses. These MTFs are displayed in the following table:

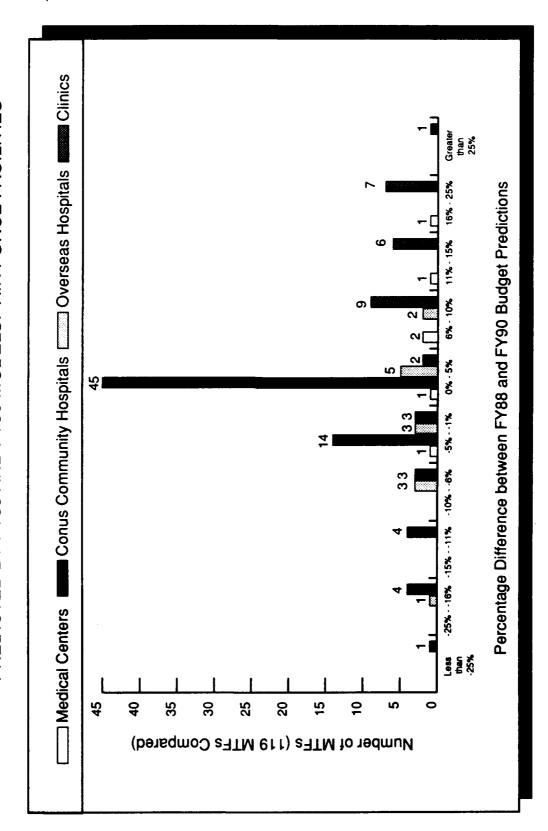
Air Force MTFs with FY88 and FY90 Model Predictions Different from FY90 Expenses by More than 25%

DMIS ID	<u>Facility</u>
4 17 36	Air University Rgn Hospital Maxwell AFB 93rd Strategic Hospital Castle AFB USAF Hospital Dover
96	USAF Hospital Tinker
129	90th Strategic Hospital F.E. Warren AFB
338	USAF Clinic Vance
630	USAF Hospital Torrejon
632	USAF Hospital Upper Heyford
635	USAF Hospital Incirlik
799	USAF Clinic Geilenkirchen
815	USAF Clinic Fairford

The Air Force models, while having some inaccuracy in projecting total expenses at the MTF level, appear to be very stable in providing consistent projections. This assertion is demonstrated by the fact that models based in different years' data identify similar sets of facilities having predicted total expenses more than 25% different than observed expenses.

Stability of the Air Force models is further corroborated by exhibit 3-23. This histogram presents comparisons of FY90 model projections to FY88 model projections for Air Force facilities. According to the exhibit, 74 of 119 Air Force MTFs (62%) have FY90 model projections within five percent of their FY90 expenses as projected by the FY88 models, and for 93 MTFs (78%) these projections are within ten percent of each other.

EXHIBIT 3-23: HISTOGRAM OF PERCENTAGE DIFFERENCES BETWEEN FY90 BUDGETS PREDICTED BY FY88 AND FY90 MODELS: AIR FORCE FACILITIES



3.5.2 THE EFFECT OF THE PARTNERSHIP PROGRAM

Under the Partnership Program, a MTF may contract with a civilian physician to provide care at the MTF. These relationships have an impact on the level of direct care resources required to provide health care; there would be less MTF resources required to provide care for any given disposition or visit to a Partnership physician at a MTF. If one facility were providing a certain proportion of its care through Partnership, it would have less expenses than a facility providing similar levels of care, all with MTF physicians. Because different facilities have different degrees of Partnership participation, the effect upon parameter estimation is difficult to quantify.

A further complicating factor is the manner in which Partnership data are recorded in the MEPRS data. Partnership workload and expenses are reported in MEPRS at the fourth character Standard Account Code level by the MTF. However, MEPRS data are made available at the third character Standard Account Code level, a lower degree of detail, making it difficult to ascertain the level of workload and expense attributable to Partnership cases. Even if four-character MEPRS data were obtained, they are recorded inconsistently from one MTF to another, making assessment of the exact level of workload and costs attributable to Partnership very difficult.

Because the direct impact of Partnership upon direct care work-loads and expenses was not measured, the method for assessing Partnership influence was to examine CHAMPUS data to determine which catchment areas had high levels of Partnership participation. Then the modeling results for these facilities were analyzed in order to evaluate whether

high levels of Partnership participation were correlated with model projections that overestimated actual expenses.

Partnership costs and workload are reported at the catchment area level, which includes all Partnership Program participation for patients residing in an MTF's catchment area independent of the MTF at which the patient obtained services. Thus, the catchment area costs and workload serve only as a surrogate measure of MTF Partnership Program participation. Note, however, that over 80% of FY90 Partnership expenses were for outpatient services and most beneficiaries that receive outpatient care at an MTF will do so within the catchment area where they reside.

Total expense and workload provided under the Partnership Program were obtained for each MTF catchment area from CHAMPUS Health Care Summary data. Two facilities had catchment area total inpatient partnership expenses greater than 10% of facility total inpatient MEPRS expenses:

DMIS ID	Facility	Partnership <u>Share</u>
3	Lyster AH Ft. Rucker	17.3%
119	USAF Hospital Hill	11.4%

Eleven facilities had catchment area outpatient partnership expenses greater than ten percent of facility total inpatient MEPRS expenses:

DMIS ID	<u>Facility</u>	Partnership <u>Share</u>
3 115 16 4 119 8 110 32 21 83	Lyster AH Ft. Rucker 67th Medical Group Bergstrom AFB USAF Hospital Mather Air University Rgn Hosp Maxwell AFB USAF Hospital Hill Bliss AH Ft. Huachuca Darnall AH Ft. Hood Evans AH Ft. Carson 22nd Strategic Hospital March AFB USAF Hospital Kirtland	28.4% 19.5% 14.2% 13.9% 12.7% 12.5% 11.5% 11.5%
36	USAF Hospital Dover	10.5%

PRIMUS/NAVCARE and Occupational Health clinic costs were excluded from MTF ambulatory costs in computing the Partnership share.

As noted above, one should expect facilities with a great deal of Partnership to have estimated expenses greater than observed, as workload is expected to be reported through MEPRS but not all costs. If the partnership arrangement is such that work is done at the MTF, and ancillary expenses are covered through the MTF's budget, clinician salaries may be the only missing component. Additionally, some MTFs may report the clinician FTEs, which would be converted to MEPRS costs, and the impact may be difficult to detect given the estimating error of the models.

The results of comparing projected budgets with actual expenses for the facilities identified above were inconclusive. The inpatient nonclinician expense projections for USAF Hospital Hill were 18% greater than actual expenses, but the projections for Lyster AH -- Ft. Rucker were just 3% greater. The ambulatory expense projections for the Lyster AH -- Ft. Rucker, 67th Medical Group -- Bergstrom AFB, USAF Hospital Mather, Evans AH -- Ft. Carson, 22nd Strategic Hospital -- March AFB, and USAF Hospital Kirtland were all less than observed expenses, with 67th Medical Group -- Bergstrom AFB and USAF Hospital Mather by more than ten percent. Bliss AH -- Ft. Huachuca and Darnall AH -- Ft. Hood had ambulatory expense projections greater than observed expenses, but by less than ten percent. Estimated ambulatory expenses at Air University Regional Hospital -- Maxwell AFB were \$5.5. million greater than observed (72% greater), yet total outpatient Partnership expenses within the catchment area were only \$571,773. Likewise, at USAF Hospital Dover, estimated ambulatory expenses were roughly \$2.2 million higher than actual expenses (37% greater), yet total outpatient Partnership expenses were only \$614,567 within the catchment area. Finally,

projected expenses were \$1.1 million greater (14%) than observed, while the outpatient Partnership expenses total only \$565,664. It is likely that Partnership only accounts for a small portion of the modeling error observed for these facilities.

Overall, it was determined that many facilities are funding a substantial portion of outpatient care through the Partnership Program, but the impact is not causing systematic MEPRS modeling error. The impact may not be detected due to differences in reporting methods or Partnership workload, expenses, and FTEs within MEPRS, or different types of Partnership arrangements, rather than model imprecision. Furthermore, the Partnership Program has been growing rapidly, and may be of concern at some facilities in the future. Overall, however, the current impact does not appear systematic and most likely is small.